

**THE WOODWORTH FAMILY  
OF AMERICA**

**Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630  
Seventh Generation**

**Volume 2**

**Jeanette Woodworth Behan**

**9 April 2022**

---

Released 9 April 2022 for public use and to public domain by intellectual property rights owner, James C Behan.

Assistance to Jim Behan for digitizing and editing the unfinished manuscript of Jeanette (Woodworth) Behan provided by Marvin W. Woodworth of Midwest City, OK.

---

## **PREFACE**

See Volume 1 for preface.

## **INDEX**

Index was in rough working draft form. It has been scanned "as is" and provided separately in PDF format.

Although the index's condition is of limited use, the book is word searchable when used on a computer or device in PDF format

514. HEZEKIAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Edith (Hezekiah 5, Elisha 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, RI., 19 May 1793 and died 11 February 1863.

He married 27 December 1819 RHODA SPRINGER born 27 September 1800 and died 13 March 1886, daughter of John and Rhoda Springer.

Children, perhaps born at Little Compton:

i. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. 18 Oct. 1829.

[Res. Providence according to 1880 Little Compton Vital Records).

ii. HENRY STAPLES, b. 29 Oct. 1835.

[Res. Providence - see above].

515. SAMUEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Edith (Hezekiah 5, Elisha 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, RI., 24 January 1799 and died 5 January 1860.

He married 31 December 1821 ALMIRA WILBOUR born 4 September 1804, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Wilbour.

Children, both born Little Compton:

1091. i. CHARLES WILBOUR, b. 25 Dec. 1824.

ii. LYDIA ANN, b. 22 April 1834.

516. DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Edith (Hezekiah 5, Elisha 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, RI., 27 February 1808.

He married AMY, last name not known.

Children:

i. DAVID SYLVESTER, b. Little Compton  
5 August 1830.

ii. MARY.

517. ELIHU 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Edith (Hezekiah 5, Elisha 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, RI., 7 May 1814.

He married (1) name unknown. He married (2) New Bedford, Mass., 22 June 1844, ROSETTA YOUNG, daughter of William and Rebecca Young [Vital Records of New Bedford, Mass. to year 1850 published by NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 19321. At time of marriage Elihu listed as a widower, 30, carpenter.

Rosetta listed as 25, tailoress of Fall River.

518. ELISHA 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Edith (Hezekiah 5, Elisha 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, RI., 8 June 1817 and died 31 May 1884.

He married 10 December 1834 LYDIA BROWNELL. They resided Fall River, Mass., and then removed to Michigan. A carpenter.

Children:

- i. LYDIA MARIA, b. Little Compton in 1841.
- 1092. ii. ELISHA EDWARD, b. Little Compton 28 Oct. 1842 (Dept. of Vital Statistics, Concord, N.H.).
- 1093. iii. WILLIAM E., b. perhaps Fall River 1845.
- iv. EDITH R., b. Fall River 22 Sept. 1856; d. there 13 June 1887.

519. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 6 and Anne (Thomas 5, Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Fort Ellis, Nova Scotia, in 1794 and died in 1861; buried Old Shubenacadie Cemetery.

He married (1) 24 February 1825 SARAH ANDREWS, born 1801 and died 10 December 1846. He married (2) in 1850 SARAH CAMPBELL, born 11 May 1832 and died September 1913. After John's death, his second wife Sarah married (2) Howard Blades and had 8 children; after Howard died, she married (3) Archibald Densmore; no children from this union.

He was called "Big John" and lived on the land bordering on the Shubenacadie River near his Uncle Paul's. He owned sailing vessels and carried on a lumber trade.

Children by first wife:

- 1094. i. STEPHEN, b. 1835.
- ii. ELIZABETH (BETSY), d. unm. age 92, buried in cemetery in Milford. Resided for a time with nephew Fred. After Fred's second marriage, lived for a time with William Wallace Woodworth.
- iii. THOMAS, d. Readville, Mass., age 94, unm.

- iv. AGNES.
- v. CHARLOTTE, m. and had 10 ch.
- vi. SARAH, b. 1846; d. 1908; m. 12 March 1867 her 1st cousin William, oldest son of son of Paul [#524] Woodworth.

Children by second wife:

- 1095. vii. JEREMIAH FOWLER, b. 2 Nov. 1852.
- 1096. viii. JOHN "ROBINSON", b. Milford, N.S., 1 Dec. 1853.
- ix. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Milford 28 March 1855.
- x. DANIEL McNEIL, b. Milford 3 August 1857; d. 24 Feb. 1876 age 19.
- xi. CLARISSA ANN, b. 21 Jan. 1859; d. 14 July 1933; m. Donald MacDonald b. 1846; d. 1932; res. Milford. 6 ch.

520. STEPHEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 6 and Anne (Thomas 5, Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Fort Ellis, Nova Scotia, 3 November 1796 and died 9 September 1869 after being thrown from a horse and dragged, his foot becoming caught in the stirrup; buried Shubenacadie Cemetery.

He married CHARLOTTE LENORE ANDREW born 23 March 1800 and died 12 June 1882; buried Gay's River Cemetery, Shubenacadie, daughter of Thomas Andrew, an early settler of Shubenacadie.

Stephen kept the old inn at Barney's Brook (a mile and a half from his father's estate in Milford) which was torn down in 1845. The Inn was an old rambling place with a beautiful well-kept, old fashioned flower garden and lovely trees. A little brook flowed through the property. Stephen was evidently very fond of birds, and he always had his sons put out grain for them in the winter, and it was stated by a grand daughter that in his family prayers at night, he prayed for "the comfortable shelter of birds."

Stephen lived at Fort Ellis before going to Barney's Brook.

## Children:

1097.     i.    MARIE, b. 25 April 1824; d. 1825.  
           ii.   JAMES, b. Fort Ellis 22 Nov. 1826.  
           iii.  CHARLES, b. Fort Ellis 1 July 1831;  
               drowned 4 May 1852; bur. Old  
               Shubenacadie Cem.  
 1098.     iv.  JOHN, b. Fort Ellis 19 Nov. 1833.  
           v.    CHARLOTTE ANN, b. 19 Nov. 1836; d.  
               12 June 1916; unm.

521.   JOSEPH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 6 and Anne Thomas 5, Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Fort Ellis, Nova Scotia, in 1800. He married MARGARET GRAY of Rawdon.

Resided Gay's River and Selma, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

## Children:

1099.     i.    JOHN, b. Gay's River 1845.  
           ii.   ALFRED, b. Selma; lost at sea.  
 1100.     iii.  STEPHEN, b. Selma.  
           iv.   JOSEPH, d. young.  
           v.    SADIE, d. young.  
 1101.     vi.  CHARLES, b. Selma.

522.   WILLIAM WALLACE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 6 and Anne (Thomas 5, Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Fort Ellis, Nova Scotia, 12 November 1803 and died 22 January 1887; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewicke East.

He married SARAH DART born 14 November 1804 and died 19 April 1885.

## Children:

1102.     i.    WALLACE.  
           ii.   SILAS, b. Fort Ellis about 1841.  
           iii.  STUART, b. 1844; d. 1911; bur. Pine  
               Grove Cem.  
           iv.  NANCY, b. Fort Ellis; m. Francis  
               Fulton of Fort Ellis; Francis a  
               reporter for Truro News and kept  
               family records; 3 sons, 1 dau.  
           v.    MARY ANN, m. Mr. Blackie; res.  
               Boston, Mass.  
           vi.  HANNAH, m. South Maitland, Douglas  
               MacDougall. Ch., (Surname)

MacDOUGALL: 1. Andrew; 2. Hannah.

523. BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 6 and Anne (Thomas 5, Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Fort Ellis, Nova Scotia, in 1807 and died 28 December 1842; buried Old Shubenacadie Cemetery.

He married HARRIET BENNET.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1838; d. 25 August 1858; bur. Shubenacadie Cem.
- ii. BENJAMIN.
- iii. MARTHA.

524. PAUL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 6 and Anne (Thomas 5, Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Fort Ellis, Nova Scotia, 1 June 1812 and died Milford in 1876.

He married 19 January 1842 by Reverend George Christie, MARY ANN ROSS, born 4 April 1825 and died 5 April 1900, daughter of George and Betsy (Hunter) Ross.

Paul and his brother Alexander Dick inherited the estate of their father, and according to his Will, cared for their Mother until her death.

Children (of the 17 only 9 reached adult life):

- 1103. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Milford, 25 Feb. 1843.
- 1104. ii. AMOS, b. Milford 4 August 1844.
- iii. MARGARET McCURDY, b. 23 Sept. 1846; d. 4 August 1849.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 June 1848; bur. Camp Hill Cem., Halifax; m. Herbert Dimock of Halifax; 3 sons, 1 dau.
- 1105. v. PAUL, b. 22 Sept. 1850; d. 24 March 1918; unm.
- vi. ALEXANDER DICK, b. 29 Oct. 1852; d. Jan. 1857.
- vii. & viii. twins, b. 13 July 1853; d. 15 July 1853.
- ix. JOHN, b. 1 Sept. 1855; d. 5 Feb. 1857.
- x. STEPHEN, b. 4 Nov. 1857; d. 7 March 1860.

- xi. MARY ANN, b. 25 April 1861; d. 21 Oct. 1898; m. 26 Dec. 1883 Herman Wyles; 2 sons d.y.
- 1106. xii. JAMES HENRY, b. Milford 11 May 1863.
- xiii. AGNES, b. 22 Feb. 1865; d. 14 July 1887.
- xiv. SCOTT, b. 25 Nov. 1866; d. 6 July 1934; m. Kate.
- xv. JOSEPH, b. 27 March 1868; d. unkm.
- xvi. & xvii twins (family Bible records state two little babies died; gave no dates.

525. ERASTUS BRADLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Anna (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 12 May 1779 (Salisbury Assoc. Vital Records] and died at Flint Creek, New York.

He married Benton, Yates Co., New York, 3 May 1807, OLIVE (WOLCOTT) BARDEN born Coxsackie, Greene Co., New York, 17 December 1779, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Dyer) Woodworth. She married (1) 19 October 1796 James Barden, he dying soon thereafter.

Erastus was a Surgeon of 42<sup>nd</sup> New York Regiment, War of 1812. Was postmaster and Justice of the Peace for many years. Settled at Flint Creek. [Ref: History of Yates Co., by Stafford Cleveland, p. 425; Memorial of Henry Wolcott ... by Samuel Wolcott, 1881, p. 203).

Children:

- i. JOHN L., b. Flint Creek about 1800. From: 10,000 Vital Records of Central, N.Y., 1813-1850 by Fred Q. Bowman, 1986, p. 9901: "John L. (Dr.) formerly of Ontario (later Yates Co., N.Y., died 10 Sept. 1832, Eaton, Ohio. Arrived ill and a stranger in Eaton; family of James W. Maxwell gave him 'every possible attention.' He was attended in Eaton by Dr. Samuel Nixon."
- ii. HECTOR, b. about 1803; d.y.
- 1107. iii. AUGUSTUS JOHN, b. Naples, N.Y. about



- 1812.
- iv. ANN H., b. about 1813; d. Flint Creek (in Town of Seneca), N.Y., 3 Nov. 1832, age 19 [Ref: Bowman, p. 9897 - "Geneva Gazette" 11/7/1832.
  - v. ERASTUS BRADLEY. At Naples, Ontario Co., N.Y., in 1830 Census. An E. B. Woodworth was at Prattsville, Steuben Co., N.Y. in 1836; clothier; Town of Italy, Yates Co., N.Y.; Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., in 1840 Census.

526. ELISHA 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Anna (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 16 August 1781 and died 1862; buried Grand Blanc Twp., Genesee Co., New York.

He married Benton, Yates Co., New York, 1805 SARAH KELSEY.

Elisha was a school teacher. Went with his father in 1799 to Yates Co. settling at Benton.

[Ref: History of Yates Co., N.Y. by Stafford Cleveland, p. 425].

Children:

- i. HARRIET, b. Benton; m. Edward Perry of Middlesex, N.Y.
- 1108. ii. ARIEL A., b. Benton 6 Sept. 1817.
- iii. JANE, m. Rowland Perry; moved to Grand Blanc, Mich.
- iv. CATHERINE, m. Grand Blanc, Mr. Bates.
- 1109. v. ELISHA B., b. Benton 1821.

527. ABNER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Anna (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 13 May 1785 and died 3 July 1868.

He married Seneca, New York, by Reverend White, 18 January 1816, ISABELLA BLACK who died 5 June 1868, a few weeks before Abner, daughter of Hugh Black ["Geneva Gazette" 1/24/1816 from 10,000 Vital Records of Western, N.Y., 1809-1850 by Fred Q. Bowman, 1985.]

They settled at Penn Yan, New York. Abner was a very friendly and popular man. Was Justice of the Peace for 24 years. Supervisor, 2 years; County Clerk 3 years; candidate of the Whig Party for Congress in 1842. Was a Captain in the 42<sup>nd</sup> New York Regiment in War of 1812.

A daughter:

- i. AMY, b. Pen Yan about 1819; m.  
Joseph Williams; res. Sodus, N.Y.;  
Ch., (Surname) WILLIAMS: 1. Susan;  
2. Andrew; 3. Alexander;  
4. Charles.

528. ARIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Anna (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Albany Co, New York, 6 September 1787 and died Canandaigua, Ontario Co., New York, in 1812, age 24. Unm.

Was a physician; practiced at Canandaigua.  
[Ref: "Geneva Gazette" from 10,000 Vital Records of Western, NY., 1809-1850 by Fred Q. Bowman, 1985].

529. RYLEIGH (or RILEY) 7 WOODWORTH, son of Dyer 6 and Anne (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 1 August 1782 and died 24/25 February 1855; buried Little Cedar Cemetery (a private family cemetery) near Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana, with wife.

He married Seneca, New York, 30 November 1805 KETURAH NEWKIRK, born New York, 30 June 1789 and died Brookville, Indiana, 12 September 1862, daughter of Henry and Julia (Taylor) Newkirk.

Ryleigh and his family moved from Benton, New York, in 1814 to Brookville, where on 18 February 1815 he purchased W  $\frac{1}{2}$  SW  $\frac{1}{4}$  Sec. 9 in Brookville Twp. where he erected a large two-story stone house. He located Little Cedar Cemetery there for the family. He was a Mason and appears on record in 1818 as a member of Harmony Lodge No. 11 at Brookville.

The Journal of the Proceedings of the Executive Government of the Indian Territory shows Riley was Commissioned Cornet of Horse in the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment Indiana Militia on 25 May 1816.

[Ref: Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana (1949) with Supplement, (1954) by Margaret R. Waters (2 Vol.) reprinted 1970, p. 76; material from Bernice W. Teeter, descendant).

## Children:

- i. JULIANNA, b. Benton 22 Oct. 1806; m. J. L. Winship.
- ii. ELVIRA MERVILLE, b. Benton 10 May 1808.
- 1110. iii. DYER DILLIVON, b. Benton 17 May 1810.
- iv. HULDA ELVITA, b. Benton 17 Jan. 1812; d. 6 Jan. 1878; m. 24 June 1834, Wedley Johnson. Ch., (Surname) JOHNSON: 1. Anna K. who m. 30 Nov. 1859, James C. Irving; 3 ch.; 2. Mariette, b. 19 July 1843; d. 4 Jan. 1886; m. 25 Nov. 1861, Richard M. McMurrey; 4 ch.; 3. Adah H., b. 11 Oct. 1845; d. 4 Jan. 1886; m. 8 Sept. 1868, Francis U. Kelley; 10 ch. 4. Douglas H., b. 4 May 1849; m. 4 Sept. 1874, Anna E. Brown; 1 ch.; 5. Indiana L., b. 16 August 1854; m. 27 June 1883 George H. Price; 3 ch.
- v. CAROLINE, b. 4 Jan. 1814; d. 22 March 1814.
- 1111. vi. MILO NEWKIRK, b. Brookville, 29 May 1815.
- vii. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Brookville, 17 April 1817.
- viii. RUBY JANE, b. Brookville, 10 April 1819.
- ix. EDWIN RUTHWIN, b. Brookville, 25 June 1821; d. 20 Jan. 1822; bur. Little Cedars Cem.
- 1112. x. ALONZO EZRA, b. Brookville, 3 August 1823.
- 1113. xi. RYLEIGH MARTINEZ (k/a Mortimer), b. Brookville, 2 Dec. 1825.
- xii. ANGELINE SELMA, b. Brookville, 11 March 1828.

1114. xiii. ANSON CLARE, b. Brookville, 17 April 1831.

530. ARTEMIDORUS (ARTEMUS D.) 7 WOODWORTH, son of Dyer 6 and Anne (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., about 1784.

He married before 1811 POLLY STEELE (or STULL) of Seneca, Ontario Co., New York.

The History of Huntington Co., Indiana states that he with his family were the first settlers in the county arriving about the middle of August, 1814. Artemus and W. C. Campbell erected the first sawmill in the township in 1833 on the west branch of Silver Creek about 1-1/2 miles from its junction with the Wabash River.

He served in the War of 1812 with a mounted troop patrolling the frontier.

The 1830 Census of Wayne Co., Indiana, gives 3 sons, 2 daughters, himself and wife, but it is believed there were at least two more children. An 1840 Census is unreadable and no records have been found in adjacent counties. The reference to Sarah and her brother Elzphen is the only direct information that Elzphen was a son; and, Monterville proven as brother of Elzphen. Lona Perkins Cappis, a descendant of Benjamin below, reconstructs the family.

[Ref: Genealogy of Descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston and Rehoboth, Mass., by A. C. Wildey, 1903, p. 165 - Susan C., below].

Children:

- i. SUSAN C., b. 13 Nov. 1813; m. 18 Nov. 1835, Joseph Chesebrough, b. 8 Oct. 1811. This was the first marriage in Dallas Twp., Huntington; 5 ch.
- ii. ELIAS, b. Oct. 1820.
- iii. MARY, b. 18 June 1832; m. Mr. Carson
- 1115. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Ohio, 26 June 1834 [per Federal Census].
- 1116. v. MONTERVILLE/MONTERSILL LAFAYETTE, b. Fairview, Ind., 7 August 1836.
- 1117. vi. ELZYPHEN/ELRIPHEN (k/a Alex), b.

Bloomington, Ind., 25 May 1838.

- vii. DANIEL. There is a Daniel Woodworth listed in the 1880 Ill. Census, #363, Vol. 6, Sheet 11, E.D. 46, Line 43: Colis County, Ill. Daniel, age 40, b. Ind. (b. ca 1840); wife, Mary E., age 33, b. N.C.; Flora B., dau., age 13; Rebecca J., dau. age 11; Matilda C., dau., age 9; Joel A., son, age 7; and Rosa A., dau., age 2 - ch. All b. Illinois.

531. JARED 7 WOODWORTH, probable son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1) born Ballstown, New York, 13 June 1783 and died Pendleton Co., Kentucky, about 1853.

He married SARAH (perhaps Wilson), born 1785. Wagon maker.

He received 54 days instruction in school at Mt. Pleasant, near Pompey, New York.

Children:

- i. WILSON, b. 1805.
- ii. MARIAH, b. Kentucky 1822.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. Kentucky 7 Nov. 1823; d. 2 May 1856; m. Edward M. Nelson
- iv. JOHN, b. Penn., 1825.
- 1118. v. LEWIS M., b. Kentucky 1827.
- vi. JARED, b. Kentucky 1830.

532. LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Ballstown, New York, 5 March 1785. May not have married.

Schooled near Pompey, New York (Mt. Pleasant, 54 days' instruction).

Served in War of 1812, 137<sup>th</sup> Regiment Co. D, Penn. Militia. Penn. Archives sixth series states Receipt roll of Capt. James Cochren's Co. of the 137<sup>th</sup> Regt. commanded by Lieut. Colonel David Nelson under the order of Major General Mead dated 1 January 1814, ended 8 February 1814. Private, \$10 a month; time served 9 months 13 days.

533. ISAAC 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Ballstown, New York, 4 December 1787. He evidently married, but no record is available.

Had 42 days instruction Mt. Pleasant School, Pompey, New York, between 4 December 1799 and 4 March 1800. Believed to be the Isaac who migrated to Indiana, following the westward migration, settling in the vicinity of Ryleigh Woodworth's holdings. Resided near Brookville, Franklin Co., Indiana .

Children, all born Brookville:

- i. ELBERT.
- ii. ARTHUR.
- iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. ALONZO SUMMERVILLE.
- v. FLORENCE, m. Mr. Winning.

534. DYER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Ballstown, New York, 30 March 1794. No record of marriage.

He served in the War of 1812 as a Private; received \$5 for 15 days. Payroll of Rifle Co. under the command of Lieutenant Henry Heath doing duty at Brie, Erie Co., Penn., under order of Major General David Mead in the 137<sup>th</sup> Regiment Co. D, Erie, Penn. Militia, Major Jehiel Terrill commanding, for 15 days commencing the 23<sup>rd</sup> of July and ending the 6<sup>th</sup> of August 1813 [Penn. Archives, Sixth Series, 10:39].

535. HIRAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born near Pittsburgh, Penn., 30 July 1802 and died near Warsaw (Lima), Hancock Co., Illinois, 21 November 1875.

He married Campbell Co., Kentucky, POLLY GLENN born there 9 November 1801 and died Lima, 14 February 1863.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH PLEASANT, b. Kentucky 1826.
- 1119. ii. RICHARD JOHN, b. Kentucky, 17 March 1828.
- 1120. iii. HIRAM, b. Kentucky, 1830.

- iv. ANN GLENN, b. Ill., I Jan. 1832; m. Stephen Clark. Ch., (Surname) CLARK: 1. Martha Rice, b. 4 Feb. 1853; d. 2 Feb. 1931; m. Hancock Co., Ill., 10 April 1874, J. D. Martin, b. 31 July 1849; 2 ch.; 2. Ella.
- v. SARAH F. (twin), b. Lima, 22 April 1836; d. Warsaw, Ill., 12 April 1928; m. 5 Jan. 1858, Eli Gillham b. 1832; d. Warsaw 1918. Ch., (Surname) GILLHAM: 1. Charles, b. 3 Jan. 1858; d. March 1875; 2. Belle, b. 25 Oct. 1860; 3. Elizabeth, b. 22 August 1862; d. 11 Nov. 1873; 4. Emma, d.y. Warsaw; 5. Ida, b. 27 Dec. 1866; d. 15 Feb. 1920.
- 1121. vi. CHARLES LOUIS (twin), b. Lima, 22 April 1836.
- vii. VIRGINIA, b. Lima, 30 May 1838; d. Jacksonville, Ill., 26 March 1924; bur. Fletcher Cem., Hancock Co., Ill., with husband. She m. 27 Sept. 1860, Horace Whitney b. Lima 24 May 1830; d. Hancock Co., 25 Dec. 1882. Ch., (Surname) WHITNEY, all b. Lima: 1. Hiram Burnham, b. 6 Dec. 1861; 2. Alice, b. 18 Sept. 1864; 3. George Lemuel, b. 6 Jan. 1867; 4. Lafayette F., b. 25 August 1868; 5. Lucetta, b. 9 Dec. 1871; d. 6 Aug. 1873; 6. Bertram, b. 6 Jan. 1878.
- viii. JARED, b. 1840.
- 1122. ix. LUTHER, b. Lima, 14 Jan. 1842.
- x. ARABELLA SOLONA, b. Lima, 2 August 1846; d. Albany, Ore., 10 Nov. 1935; bur. Rock Hill Cem., Lebanon, Ore., with husband; m. Lima, 3 July 1864, Addison Blackburn b. Clinton, Mo., 12 May 1844; d. Lebanon, Ore., 10 Feb. 1918, son of Robert and Sally Blackburn. In

1866 went to Salina Co., Mo. Near Marshall and purchased a farm. In 1877 boarded a train to San Francisco and took passage on a boat to Portland, Ore. Purchased a covered wagon, horses and a cow and crossed Willamett River at Portland to Linn Co. Settled on a purchased 160 acre farm south of Lebanon. In 1883 increased acreage to 500 acres where they raised high-grade cattle and sheep. He served in the Civil War and was at Lexington, Mo., under General Price of the Confederate Army. Celebrated their Golden Anniversary at family home in Lebanon 3 July 1914. Ch., (Surname) BLACKBURN: 1. Luella, b. Lima 27 Oct. 1865; 2. Robert E., b. Shelby City, Mo., 7 Sept. 1867; 3. Virginia (Jennie), b. Salina Co., Mo., 29 Jan. 1869; 4. Lester N., b. Marshall, Mo., 2 Nov. 1871; d. Pendleton, Ore., 11 June 1896; 5. Horace Eli, b. Marshall, Mo., 5 Dec. 1873; 6. Minnie M., b. Marshall, 7 Nov. 1876; 7. Charles A., b. Lebanon 9 June 1879; d. 11 June 1896; 8. John Lemuel, b. Lebanon 6 Jan. 1883; 9. Walter B., b. Lebanon, 14 April 1885; 10. Edith Martha, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1888; 11. Ethel, b. Lebanon, 19 June 1892.

536. CHARLES GRANDERSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born near Pittsburgh, Penn. [born Mass. per 1850 Census] 30 April 1804 and died near Tioqa, Illinois, 25 September 1851; buried Fletcher Cemetery, west of Tioqa.

He married Hannibal, Missouri, 26 December 1829 by Justice of the Peace, Danial Hendricks,



ELIZABETH STONE [Marriage Record Book A, p. 14, County Records of Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.], born 1806 and died 3 October 1896, daughter of Theophilus and Maty (Bydeman) Stone. Their wedding was the first in the village of Hannibal and all of the 18 residents attended.

Charles migrated about 1827 in a covered wagon to the new frontier in Campbell Co., Kentucky, accompanied by his brothers Hiram, John and Hiram's wife, Polly and their two children, Lucy and Harriet. They later removed to Hannibal and in 1829 to Hancock Co., Illinois, near Tioga.

Elizabeth Stone as a young girl walked beside the wagon on the Stone's migration from Virginia to Hannibal in 1825.

Charles was a hatter; also operated a farm in Walker Township, Hancock Co.; a good mechanic for those days and worked on the river boats that came up the Mississippi.

Children, all born Tioga, Ill.:

- i. ANN HENRY, b. 15 May 1833; d. Warsaw, Ill., 30 Jan. 1890; m. Tioga 15 April 1849 John Gillham, b. Campbell Co., Kentucky, 17 June 1823; d. Warsaw 15 July 1888. Farmer and scout. Made numerous trips to Calif. on horseback and captained two wagon trains from Hancock. In 1855 on one trip took Ann and son Robert. John mined and farmed in the Sacramento Valley; later returning to Hancock Co., by boat thru the Panama to NYC and then a train to Ill. where they made their final home. The old brick two-story homestead stood in Wilcox Twp. overlooking the "bottoms" of the Mississippi River. Torn down about 1958. Both bur. Oakland Cem., Warsaw. Ch., (Surname) GILLHAM: 1. Robert E., b. 13 Jan. 1855; 2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov. 1856; 3. James Adelbert, d. 13 Sept. 1856;

4. George Lemuel, b. 2 Aug. 1863;  
 5. Charles Willis, b. 27 May 1873.
1123. ii. EDWIN RUTHERFORD, b. 13 Jan. 1835.  
 1124. iii. JOHN WILL, b. 31 August 1840.  
 1125. iv. JAMES K. POLK, b. 13 Jan. 1845.  
 v. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. 13 Dec. 1847; d. St. Joseph, Mo., 12 March 1929.  
 m. at home of her parents, 17 Dec. 1865, John Thomas Hopkins, b. Newport, Kentucky, 27 May 1844; d. St. Joseph, 15 Feb. 1923; bur. Catholic Cem. In 1882 moved to Hannibal, Mo.; then in 1887 to Loraine, Ill. and then Horton, Kansas. Ch., (Surname)-HOPKINS:  
 1. Florence Rosette, b. Tioga 14 Nov. 1866; m. 28 Jan. 1884, John Franklin Rettig, b. Perry, Ill., 1 Jan. 1863; d. Madison, Wisc., 6 Nov. 1925; 4 ch.; 2. James Robert, b. Tioga 27 Nov. 1868; m. 7 August 1948(?) Mollie Gray of Bendena, Kansas, b. 16 August 1925; 5 ch. 3. Cora Ella, b. Tioga 26 Nov. 1870; d. Madison, Wisc., 25 Sept. 1923; m. Hiawatha, Kans., 28 July 1892, William Arthur Rice, b. 12 Jan. 1867; d. Borger, Texas, 27 Feb. 1944; bur. Walters, Okla., Cem. They had Harry LeRoy Rice, b. 5 August 1893 (family genealogist) and Irma Pauline, b. 30 Oct. 1894; 4. Lou Anne, b. Tioga 7 Nov. 1873; 5. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Tioga, 26 Feb. 1876; 6. John Granderson, b. 9 Oct. 1878; 7. Grover Charles, b. Horton, Kans., 13 August 1884.
1126. vi. GEORGE M., b. 29 Jan. 1851.

537. JOHN HARDING 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sarah (Abner 5. Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Harding Co., Kentucky, 25 October 1810 [family record] and died Ponteesuc, Ill., 16 August 1893.

He married (1) SARAH A. TATE (called Kathryn) [per family records]. He married (2) MARY MARSHALL born Kentucky, 7 April 1808 and died Quincy, Illinois, during the Civil War. He married (3) 11 October 1859 (marriage intention) MARTHA TULL, widow, of Carthage, Illinois; He married (4) 27 March 1870, EMMA MCGREGOR born about 1847.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN COLEMAN, b. Hamilton, Ill., about 1837. He m. and had son Adelbert who had a son Delbert; res. Chicago.
- ii. MATILDA, m. Mr. Ballinger.

Children by second wife:

- iii. SARAH C., m. Mr. Blackburn
- 1127. iv. HIRAM CLINTON, b. Nauvoo, Ill. (near Lima) 22 May 1840.
- v. ELEANORA, b. Lima, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1842 and d. 21 Oct. 1921; m. 14 Feb. 1872, Thomas Hart Benton Walker who d. Dallas City, 1 Nov. 1923; both bur. Tull Cem. 7 ch.
- vi. DAVID, bitten by a mad dog and d.y.

Children by third wife:

- 1128. vii. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR, b. Pontoosuc, Ill., 22 June 1861.
- 1129. viii. GEORGE DYER, b. 3 July 1865.

Children by fourth wife:

- ix. MARY E. (k/a Mame), b. 1871; m. James Philips.
- x. HARRIET, b. about 1874; m. David Glenn.

538. SAMUEL DYER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Lucinda (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Pompey, Onondaga Co., New York, 28 December 1796 and died perhaps Butler, New York, 7 June 1851.

He married (1) 24 March 1825, MARY SAMPLE, born 1 November 1803 and died 31 January 1845. He married (2) 1 May 1849, SUSANA (BEATY) CRAWFORD born 18 October 1810.

The only positive family record has been taken from a bundle of badly charred manuscripts and a letter postmarked Newark Valley, New York, with

return address of D. N. Patterson, Newark Valley and addressed to Mrs. Huldah (Sprague) Woodworth c/o Dr. William Woodworth, South Butler, New York.

The male children not believed to have reached maturity; 3 taken during the cholera epidemic of 1851.

[Ref: Material from Hassie Fuller Lane in 1962 to Jeanette Behan).

Children:

- i. JOHN SAMPLE, b. Pompey; 16 Feb. 1826; d. 8 Jan. 1847.
- ii. HENRY L., b. 12 August 1827; d. inf.
- iii. WILLIAM L., b. 2 Nov. 1829; d. Butler 11 June 1851.
- iv. JAMES R., b. 25 Jan. 1832; d. 24 Feb. 1833.
- v. ROBERT DYER, b. 11 Feb. 1834; d. 12 June 1851.
- vi. LUCINDA A., b. 28 Aug. 1836; d. 13 Sept. 1837.
- vii. MARY E., b. Butler, 10 March 1839.
- viii. SARAH J., b. Butler, 5 May 1842.
- ix. SAMUEL ANSON, b. Butler, 30 Dec. 1844; d. there 7 April 1845.
- x. ELIZABETH A., b. Butler, 25 Feb. 1850.

539. ANSON SPRAGUE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Huldah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Pompey, Onondaga Co., New York, 12 March 1822 and died Arcadia, Nebraska, 27 June 1907.

He married (1) Marcellus, New York, 27 May 1851, ELLEN BISDEE of Skaneateles, New York, formerly of Oxford, Somersetshire, England, born 27 January 1827 and died Durand, Wisconsin, 21 January 1878, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Howlett) Bisdee.

He married (2) Custer Co., Nebraska, 1883, MARGARET JANE MEEKER, born New Albany, Indiana, 1834 and died Montrose, Colorado, in 1921. Margaret had married three times previously; married (1) Harrison Co., Ind., 1854, Hugh McClarren who died about 1859; married (2) Palestine, Ill., William Murphy who died Greencastle, Ind., 1866; married (3) probably in eastern Ill. or western Ind., 1871, Uriah T. Woodbury and divorced him.

Anson resided at Camillus, New York, until 1852; at Butler, New York, until 1860; Sodus, New York, for a short period, and at Baldwinsville, New York until 24 September 1867 when he moved to Durand, Wisconsin, where he engaged in farming.

1890 Census showed him in Custer Co., Nebraska, where he owned a large farm and stock ranch.

[Ref: Records of Various Cemeteries in Onondaga Co., N.Y., Vol I, published by History's People, Inc., Syracuse, N.Y., 1965, p. 60, 76. Material from Judy Castle Stubbs of Nashville, Tennessee, in letter of August, 1987, to Jeanette Behan].

Children:

- i. WILLIAM PLETCHER, b. Camillus , 25 March 1852; d. Durand, 22 Jan. 1872. Another record gives "William" and "Pletcher" as twins with William dying 22 June 1852.
1130. ii. ANSON EVERETT, b. Butler, 28 May 1854.
- iii. ELLA, b. Sodus, 11 May 1857; d. Durand, 22 Sept. 1880.
- iv. MAUDE, b. Baldwinsville, 16 Sept. 1862; d. Sodus, 27 Jan. 1865 of scarlet fever; buried Old Yard at Baldwinsville in the Wilson plot. From Records of Various Cemeteries in Onondaga Co., N.Y., "Mrs. William H. Rowell said that Woodworths were relatives of the Wilsons. They were on a visit when Maude took scarlet fever and died."
- v. SAMUEL BISDEE, b. Baldwinsville, 15 August 1865; d. Myrtle, Nebr., 12 Sept. 1880.
- vi. ALFRED CLAUDE, b. Durand, 11 Oct. 1871; d. Rawlings, Wyo., 30 March 1898.
- vii. MAGGIE BUSHNELL (foster child), d. 13 Oct. 1880.

540. WILLIAM MOTIER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Huldah (Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Princeton, Indiana, 13 July 1828 and died Grayling, Michigan, 1 November 1905, buried there [no marker and unkept].

He married (1) Skaneateles, New York, 13 January 1853, FANNY BISDEE born Oxford, Somersetshire, England, 22 June 1825 (sister of Ellen who married William's brother Anson Sprague) and died 6 January 1876; believed buried Rochester, New York. He married (2) Grayling, Michigan, 10 February 1877, JEANETTE G. ROSE, born 3 March 1857 and died 17 May 1921, daughter of Ana A. and Fanny (Douglas) Rose.

William graduated from the University of Michigan School of Medicine in 1873. Was appointed Census enumerator for the State of New York in 1880 and in 1882 was named Examining Surgeon entailing physical exams of Civil War veterans in Crawford Co., Michigan, from which pensions were granted. He practiced medicine in Sodus, New York until 1870; at Savannah, New York, until 1855; and at Grayling, Michigan, until time of his death.

Children by first wife, all born Sodus:

- 1131. i. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 3 May 1857.
- 1132. ii. ELMER SAMUEL, b. 28 Feb. 1862.
- iii. JENNIE L. (twin), b. 10 August 1865;
  - d. Clearwater, Fla., 13 April 1936; bur. in plot with her brother Elmer and his wife. Unm. Educated in New York City and became a diplomatic secretary; traveled extensively. Stranded for a time in St. Petersburg, Russia during WWI.
- iv. CLARABELL (twin), b. 10 August 1865;
  - d. 6 August 1866.

Child by second wife:

- v. IDA LOUISE, b. Grayling, 31 August 1889; m. (1) Auburn, N.Y., 25 June 1921, William G. Walkley who d.; m. (2) Frank Schneider. Res. Rochester, N.Y.

541. JOHN MANCHESTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jedathon 6 and Elizabeth (Walter 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 29 June 1799. A blacksmith and farmer.

He married I January 1823, MARY WATERMAN ARMSTRONG born 27 September 1799, and died Lebanon, 26 July 1880, daughter of Azariah and Martha Waterman) Armstrong. Resided Lebanon.

[Ref: History of Descendants of Elder John Strong by B. W. Dwight, 1871, p. 844; History of Ancient Windham., Conn., Part I, A-Bil, by W. L. Weaver, 1864, p. 42; Robinson Genealogy by Robinson Genealogy Society, 1926, 1:278; Jonathan Armstrong of Norwich,. New London Co., Conn. and Some of His Descendants by Grace Olive Chapman, 1941, p. 37].

Children, all born Lebanon:

- i. ERVAETTE, b. 23 Jan. 1824 and d. 1909; unm. Lived with her father at Lebanon; fell in 1837 and injured her spine; was unable to walk without aid.
- 1133. ii. HENRY DWIGHT, b. 18 Feb. 1826.
- iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1827; d. Columbia, Conn., 10 Jan. 1858; m. Lebanon, 20 Sept. 1857 Lucius Robinson; 1 dau.
- iv. JOHN, b. 1 Dec. 1833; d. Lebanon, 26 June 1834.

542. HEMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jedathon 6 and Elizabeth (Walter 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 7 June 1803 and died in 1830.

He married (1) 24 October 1827, MARY (ABELL) WELLS of Bennington, Vermont (marriage records Bennington, Vermont, 1809-1828], born 1807 and died 12 October 1884. Mary married (1) Hermon H. Willes/Wylls/Wells.

[Ref: N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Rec., Vol. 116, No. 2, April 1985, p. 92; Records of Congregational Church, Franklin, Conn. 1718-1860, 1938, p. 54; Mayflower Descendants and Society of Founders of Norwich, 1938, Baptisms].

Children, both born Lebanon:

- i. CAROLINE F., b. 1829; bp. Lebanon  
23 Oct. 1831; d. 23 Jan. 1857;  
joined the Franklin Church 7 May  
1843; m. 12 Nov. 1854, George W.  
Loomis of Norwich.
- 1134. ii. GEORGE HEMAN, b. 1831; bp. 23 Oct.  
1831.

543. DAVID STRONG 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jedathon 6 and Elizabeth (Walter 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 12 September 1807 and died there 30 June 1892 [grave stone].

He married 26 September 1831, SOPHIA H. BAILEY. Resided Lebanon. No children.

544. LUTHER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sally (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Albany Co., New York, about 1780.

He married NANCY COUSE, perhaps his step-sister. Moved to Lincoln, Nebraska, about 1871. Luther served in the War of 1812.

[Ref: American Vital Records in the Baptist Register, Vols. 9 & 10, 1832/34, Edited by Elizabeth Haywood, 1965].

Children:

- 1135. i. ORRIN JAMES, b. Scott's Patent N.Y.,  
29 Jan. 1806.
- 1136. ii. HARVEY b. Fenner, 18 April 1814; m.  
Emily Keller Brush.
- 1137. iii. LUTHER S. (or G.), b. Fenner.
- 1138. iv. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Fenner, 12 Oct.  
1815.
- v. MARY ANGELINE, b. Fenner 1817; d.  
summer of 1832; struck by  
lightning.
- vi. NANCY, b. Fenner, 6 August 1823; m.  
1849, Daniel Bales; 10 ch.
- vii. JUNE, b. Fenner, 10 Sept. 1825; m.  
22 June 1847, Orrin Britt.
- viii. REBECCA, b. 1827; killed by light-  
ning 1832 with sister.
- ix. MARGARET, b. Fenner, 9 Dec. 1829;  
m. 1880, Oliver Lash.



545. ERASTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sally (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Albany Co., New York, 6 September 1780 and died Cazenovia, Madison Co., New York, 7 August 1861.

He married (1) before 1807, HANNAH FAY born 12 April 1787 and died 3 December 1843. He married (2) Cazenovia, 9 November 1845, HELEN SOPHRONIA (KINGSBURY) COLEMAN, widow of Alvin Emulus Coleman. She had one daughter, but not known if surname was Coleman or Woodworth. Helen born Cazenovia, N.Y., 29 September 1806 and died 25 October 1891, daughter of Allen and Betsey (Coleman) Kingsbury [Kingsbury, p. 333].

Resided Seneca Co., New York.

[Ref: The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass., by Frederick J. Kingsbury, edited by Mary Kingsbury Talcott, 1905; Kingsbury Genealogy: Descendants of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass., and of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich, Mass., by Arthur Murray Kingsbury, 1942, p. 263].

Children by first wife:

- i. MIRANDA, b. Fenner, 4 May 1807; d. 8 Oct. 1828.
- ii. LOUISE, b. Fenner, 2 Sept. 1809; d. 25 August 1828.
- iii. SARAH, b. 8 July 1811; d. 29 March 1879; unm.
- iv. DIANTHA, b. 5 July 1813; m. Daniel Reed; res. Madison, N.Y.
- v. NANCY M., b. 2 July 1815; d. 1900; m. Isaac Randolph.
1139. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Fenner, 25 July 1817.
- vii. CHARITY, b. 19 June 1820; m. Smith Fowler; res. Madison.
- viii. ALPHLEDA, b. 14 July 1823; m. 7 Feb. 1880 Sydney Lewis.
- ix. ALBERT, b. 31 Jan. 1826; d. 12 Dec. 1860.
- x. EDMUND, b. 17 March 1832; d. 27 Feb. 1833.

546. ABEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sally (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Albany Co., New York, about 1782 and died Fenner, Madison Co., New York.

He married LAURA C. FULLER.

[Ref: DAR Lineage Book #126936].

Child:

1140. i. LUCIUS L., b. Fenner 31 Oct. 1808.

547. ANSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Sally (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Albany Co., New York, 9 August 1784 and died 7 June 1850; buried Fulton Cemetery in Fenner [a suicide].

He married 17 May 1806, SALLY HUTCHINSON of Fenner, born 5 June 1790 and died 31 August 1838, daughter of Lieut. David and Lydia (Woodworth - #74-v) Hutchinson [per M. A. Bush of Powell, New York to Jeanette Behan, March, 1988].

Children all born Fenner:

1141. i. ZEBINA, b. 23 Jan. 1807.  
 ii. HIRAM, b. 8 August 1809; d. about 1830.  
 1142. iii. FRANCIS, b. 14 June 1811.  
 iv. SATUS, b. 3 August 1813; d. 18 Jan. 1814.  
 v. Unnamed, b. 10 Oct. 1814; d. inf.  
 vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 29 August 1816.  
 vii. SABRINA M., b. 26 March 1819.  
 viii. Unnamed, b. June 1826; d. inf.  
 ix. Unnamed, b. Sept. 1827; d. Inf.  
 x. CAROLINE, b. 24 June 1828.

548. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Wayty (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born either Albany Co. or Schoharie Co., New York, 4 March 1802 and died Ellsworth, Wisconsin, 15 October 1881.

He married 31 August 1830, MARY LURENE ENSIGN.

A farmer in Ohio (Western Reserve) in 1837.

[Ref: Tremain-Truman-Tremaine Genealogy by Truman and Poole, 1901, p. 490, 666; History of Trumbull & Mahoning Counties, Ohio, by H. D. Williams & Bros., 1882 (2 Vols.) 1:219].

Children:

1143. i. MILTON CASE, b. Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 28 Oct. 1832.
1144. ii. LAURIN DEWEY, b. Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, 10 Sept. 1837.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. Windham, 25 Dec. 1839; m. (1) Richard McEwen who d.; m. (2) Selah "Shuckland," a druggist in Ellsworth (second m. may be in error, see Eliza W. below).
1145. iv. WILLIAM DEMPSTER, b. Windham, 25 May 1846.
- v. ELIZA W., m. Selah "Strickland."
- vi. FLORUS E., b. Windham, 1847; d. there 1865.

549. HILON 7 WOODWORTH [1860 Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Census calls him "Highland"], son of Joseph 6 and Wayty (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born either Albany or Schoharie Co., New York, 6 December 1806 [per grave stone] and died Illinois, 17 June 1884, age 77 years, 1 month, 12 days; buried Leon Cemetery (rural), Prophetstown, Henry Co., Illinois, with wife.

He married (1) Fenner, 23 October 1828, MARY A. BARBER who died 9 November 1829 after birth of first child, daughter of Peter Barber. He married (2) 1830, CORDILLA [per Census] WINTER born Greene Co., New York, 16 June 1810 and died 20 October 1889, daughter of Matthew and Anne (Woodworth - #74-ix) Winter.

Resided Conowango, Cattaraugus Co., New York; farmer; later removed to Illinois.

[Ref: Mrs. W. C. Erickson of Rock Island, Ill., in 1984 to Jeanette Behan].

Children [per 1855 N.Y. Census, Napoli Twp., Cattaraugus Co., p. 298]:

1146. i. EDGAR, b. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 5 August 1829.
- ii. MATTHEW, d. 6 August 1835.
- iii. JEFFERSON, b. 13 August 1831; d. 30 August 1835.
- iv. ANNA, b. Greene Co. [per 1855 Census], 30 Nov. 1834.
- v. THOMAS J. (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1838;

- d. y.
- vi. MARY JANE (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1838;  
m. John Hunter.
1147. vii. MATTHEW, b. Conewanqo, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1841.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. 21 Aug. 1844, d. 10 Jan. 1846.
1148. ix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 March 1847,  
Cattaraugus.
1149. x. EDWIN H., b. Cattaraugus, 11 August  
1851, d. 13 May 1895. Buried Leon cem.
- xi. CORDELIA ["Huldah C." per 1855  
Census), b. 11 Nov. 1854; m.  
George Squires; res. Walter, Kans.

550. THOMAS JEFFERSON 7 WOODWORTH (k/a Jeffer-  
son), son of Joseph and Wayty (Lemuel 5, Joseph  
4,3,2, Walter 1); born Rensselaerville, Albany  
Co., New York, 9 January 1807 and died Windham,  
Portage Co., Ohio.

He married by Rev. B. G. Paddock, 5 March 1833,  
SARAH/SALLY S. WAGER, born Lenox, New York,  
22 August 1810, daughter of Phillip Wager.

Graduated Cazenovia Seminary in 1829. Resided  
Albany, Schoharie and Madison Counties, and in  
1860 moved to Windham, Portage Co., Ohio.

[Ref: East Kill Valley Genealogy by Olive N.  
Woodworth, 1974, p. 26; Biographical Review -  
Sketches, Leading Citizens of Madison Co., N.Y.,  
Biographical Review Publishing Co., 1894,  
p. 257; The Messenger Family in Portage and  
Geauga Counties, Ohio, by J. L. Reminger, 1966,  
p. 139]

A child:

1150. i. EGBERT SMITH, b. Fenner, 24 Aug. 1841.

551. JAMES MADISON 7 WOODWORTH (k/a MADISON), son  
of Joseph and Wayty (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2,  
Walter 1); born Jefferson, Schoharie Co., New  
York, 28 April 1809 and died between 1893 and  
1900; buried probably Cattaraugus Co., New York.

He married (1) probably Greene Co., New York,  
about 1830, MARGARET CLAWSON, born Green Co., about  
1812 and died between 1870 and 1875. He

married (2) by 1880, MARY E. ( ) AMIDON, born Rhode Island, April 1830 (parents born Rhode island and died 1910; buried Steamburg Cemetery, Cattaraugus Co., New York. She married (1) John Amidon, b. 1817; d. 1886; divorced. Known children (Surname) AMIDON: 1. George H., b. about 1848; 2. Florence Flora L., b. 1850; d. 1931; 3. Harriet A., b. 1852.

Madison moved to Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., New York, about 1851 and was a Justice of the Peace there about 1852, 1864; farmer. Lumber manufactuer; M.E. Class Leader-Steamburg, contracted to build bridges and culverts for what by 1893 was the N.Y.P. & O. Railroad.

Resided: Jefferson, Schoharie Co., to about 1815; Fenner, Madison Co., New York, to 1820's; Napoli Twp., Cattaraugus Co.; Green Co., Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., 1834-1851; Steamburg Village, Cold Spring Twp., Cattaraugus Co., May 1851 and there in 1893.

[Ref: History of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., by L. H. Everts, 1879, p. 210-211 (insert); New material from Marqot W. Timberlake, of Kentfield, Calif., January, 1987. She great granddaughter of Rev. Charles Embury Woodworth.]

Children by first wife:

- i. EMELINE M., b. Green Co., Feb. 1832; d. 1906; bur. East Randolph cem. with husband; m. 13 Sept. 1855, William M. Brown; b. 18 Dec. 1830; d. 1908 (?). In 1900 Emeline listed as a widow, mother of 4; 2 living. Ch. (Surname) BROWN: 1. Frank A., b. about 1857; 2. Grace, b. about 1859 (1859-1902?); 3. Minnie M., b. 1864; d. 1890; 4. Louise, b. about 1869; m. Mr. Sheldon [Ref. Historical Gazetteer of Cattaraugus Co., NY by William Adams, 1893.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Green Co., about 1834; m. 28 Aug. 1859, Alfred Buck, b. 1833; d. 9 Dec. 1861; bur. Steamburg, son of William A. and Lois Buck. Alfred enrolled in Co.

- B, 64th Reg't, New York Volunteer  
enl. 15 Sept. 1861, 3 years, died  
on furlough while ill. Ch.  
(Surname) BUCK: 1. Alfred C., b.  
18 May 1860.
- iii. GENETTE, b. Conewango Twp., Catt.  
Co., N.Y., about 1836; d. 20 Nov.  
1863, age 30. Her death in  
records of East Randolph ME  
Church. In 1860 was residing with  
parents in Steamburg, as "seam-  
stress."
1151. iv. HENRY C., b. Conewango about 1838.
- 1152 v. CHARLES EMBURY, b. Conewango Town-  
ship, Catt. Co., Jan. 1841.
1153. vi. WATSON W., b. Conewango, 8 August  
1843 (per Obit).
- vii. LYDIA ANN, b. Conewango 1846; d.  
1879; bur. Steamburg Cem.; m. East  
Randolph ME Church, 27 Aug. 1867,  
James P. Hayward, b. NY, 1840, son  
of Otis and Mary Hayward. He  
served in Civil. War, enl. 1 Sept.  
1864, 13th Heavy Artillery; New  
York Volunteers; served one year.  
Ch. (Surname) HAYWARD: 1. Mary M.,  
b. Virginia, 1868; 2. Virginia  
May, b. Virginia, 1870; 3. Mildred  
A., b. NY, 1872; 4. Otis M., b. NY  
1874; 5. Philippe C., b. NY, 1876.
- viii. JAMES M., b. Nov. 1849; d. 18 June  
1850, age 7 mos.; bur. Elm Creek  
Cem., Napoli Twp., N.Y.
- ix. ELLEN, b. 1849/1850 (poss. twin to  
James); d. by 1860. Ellen appears  
only on the NY State Census 1855,  
listed as a child with parents in  
Steamburg; age 5. Also on 1855 NY  
census, Margaret Clawson Woodworth  
is listed as having borne nine  
children.

552. JOSEPH P. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Wayty (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Schoharrie Co. [per Marsha Hoffman Rising, a descendant], New York, 16 May 1812 and died Falconer, Chautauqua Co., New York, 10 July 1908, 97 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days; buried Elm Creek Cemetery, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York (no stone). Farmer.

He married (1) about 1832, HANNAH ANN MEAD, born 15 September 1815 and died 1844. He married (2) LUCINDA J., born about 1822. He married by 1865 (3) SARAH J. ( ) WAITE, born Monroe Co., New York, 1829, widow of Walter B. Waite, b. Vermont about 1808. Children (Surname) WAITE: 1. Mary, b. about 1842; Martha, b. about 1845; Georgiana, b. about 1846; Horace, b. about 1848; Henry C., b. about 1849.

Joseph is probably the male listed with his father on the 1830 Census in Madison Co., N.Y. In 1840 he is enumerated in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., p. 93 with one male under 5, one male 5-10, one male 20-30; one female under 5 and one female 20-30. He is enumerated on the 1850 Census in Napoli, p. 562 as Joseph age 36 born N.Y., Lucinda age 27 born N.Y., Stephen M. age 17 born N.Y., Daniel, age 14 born N.Y., Elizabeth age 11 born N.Y. and Wayty age 79 born N.Y.

On 10 April 1850 Joseph and Lucinda, his wife, sell 70 acres in Napoli Twp. [Deed 25, p. 791.]

On 7 September 1852 Joseph P. Woodworth is granted letters of administration for Wayty Woodworth.

He is enumerated in 1855 in Napoli, p. 313, as Joseph, age 44, born Greene Co., N.Y., Lucinda age 33, born N.Y., Elizabeth age 16 born Catt. Co., Harriett, age 2 born Cattaraugus Co., and Monroe Barnum age 15 born Cattaraugus Co.

Joseph has not been located on the 1860 Census. He is married for the third time by 1865 and is in Randolph, p. 17, Joseph Woodworth, age 52 b. Schoharrie Co., N.Y., Sarah J. age 45 born Monroe Co., N.Y., Henry C. Wait, age 16 born Catt. Co., N.Y., Ida M., age 7 born Catt., Frank L., age 4 born Catt. and Horace G. Wait age 18 b. Catt. Co.

In 1870 Joseph is in Cold Spring, p. 72, age 57

born N.Y., Sarah J., age 50 born N.Y., Ida M. age 18 b. N.Y., Lincoln age 9 born N.Y. and Henry Wait age 21 born N.Y.

No probate or land partition has been located for Joseph Woodworth.

[Ref: Marsha Hoffman Rising of Springfield, Mo. in 1983 to Jeanette Behan; Margot Timberlake of Kentfield, CA in 1988 to Jeanette Behan].

Children by first wife:

- i. STEPHEN M., b. Fenner 22 April 1833.
- 1154. ii. JOSEPH DANIEL (k/a Daniel), b. Fenner, 13 Sept. 1836.
- iii. ELIZABETH W., b. Catt. Co. in 1839; d. Kerwin, Phillips Co., Kansas, 15 March 1877; bur. in the Conewango Cemetery, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. about 1859 Elijah Robinson of Conewango. She became a physician; he a school teacher. Ch., (Surname) ROBINSON: 1. Ora; 2. Fannie Isabelle.

Children by second wife:

- iv. HARRIET, b. 2 June 1846; d. 5 Oct. 1849; bur. Elm Creek Cem.
- v. HARRIET, b. about 1853. Located on 1855 Census only.

553. BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin and Zerviah {Lemuel 5, Joseph 4, 3, 2, Walter 1}; born Vermont [per 1860 Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Census] in 1795. Farmer. He d. 1 Nov 1862, age 77 yrs. Bur. Randolph cemetery.

He married MINERVA born Vermont (per 1860 Census) about 1798. She d. 30 May 1884 age 85 yrs 2 mos 8 days.

[Ref: History of Cattaraugus Co., NY by L. H. Everts, 1879, pp. 186-8; 205-6. Jamestown Journal 7/13/1843 "10,000 Vital Records of Western, N.Y., 1809-1850" by Fred Q. Bowman, 1985].

Children:



VOL 2 SUPPLEMENT FOR #554 FROM VOL 1, ZEBEDEE

WJ 11422 Zebedee<sup>7</sup> Woodworth

S/O Benjamin 6 and Zerviah (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1)  
Born: 14 May 1798 Rensselaerville, Albany Co., NY  
Died: 25 Nov. 1867, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., NY  
Buried: Randolph Cemetery  
Resided: Albany Co., Madison Co., Cattaraugus Co., NY

Married #1 **Susan Seabury** D/O Isaac Seabury  
She born R.I. 1802 Died: 28 July 1887 age 85  
Buried: Randolph Cemetery

Married #2 Almira/Elmira/Alvira \_\_\_\_\_ b b. circa 1828  
Married: by 1860

Children: All of first wife

- i. **Mary Ann Woodworth** b. 1821, Fenner, Madison Co., NY  
m. 1842 **Enfield LEACH** He b. circa 1819 Livingston Co., NY  
Children: a. **Enfield Leach, Jr.** b. 1849  
b. **Frank E. Leach** b. circa 1854  
Perhaps 2 others
- ii. **George W. Woodworth** b. 14 Jan 1823 Fenner, Madison Co. NY  
m. 29 Sept 1844 by Rev. E. Taylor in Randolph  
**Corinth Coy** D/O George Coy She b. Feb 1826 Cortland Co.,  
NY She died 1911  
d. 16 Oct 1905, Randolph Age 82  
bd. Both buried Randolph Cemetery  
Children:
  - iii. **Almina/Mina Woodworth** b. circa 1846 m. Henry Seymour  
Child: Maybird Seymour b. circa 1869
  - iv. **Lewis Newell Woodworth** b. May 1848 }  
m. **Cora S. Pierce** She b. Sept 1852  
Children: i. Gracia Woodworth b. July 1876  
ii. Anna G. Woodworth b. Sept 1879  
iii. Frank Woodworth b. June 1881  
iv. Louise J. Woodworth b. Sept 1886
- C. Florence A. Woodworth** b. circa 1853  
m. **Frank Elliott** He b. circa 1844
- iii. **Sophia L. Woodworth** b. circa 1825 m. 14 Mar 1846 by  
Rev. C.H. Dutton of Franklinville  
in Randolph **Sanford F. Holbrook** of Randolph  
Children: unk.

iv. **Charles W. Woodworth** b. 1827 d. 1892 bd. Randolph Cemetery m.  
16 Oct 1846 in Randolph **Olive Torrance**  
D/O Timothy M. & Zurvina (Hitchcock) Torrance  
Olive b. 20 Feb 1827 d. 1918 bd. Randolph Cem.

Children:

- a. **Julietta/Juliet R. Woodworth** b. 21 Aug 1847  
m.#1-9 Jan 1868 **Hector S. Bowan** died early  
m.#2 3 Feb 1881 **Martin V. Benson**  
b. **Rudelia A. Woodworth** b. 14 Mar 1852  
m. **George Addison Clark** b. 6 Sept 1854  
i.) **Blanch V. Clark** b. 2 Sept 1876 m. **Harry F. Locke**  
He b. 4 May 1876/7 m. **26 July 1899**  
a.) **C. Addison Locke** b. 25 May 1905  
b.) **Helen Elizabeth Locke** b. 21 Aug 1910  
c. **Zebedee C. Woodworth** b. 29 Dec 1856 d. 1936 bd. Randolph  
m 16 Jan 1890 **Claribel Jeffords** (poss 2nd marriage)  
Moved to Kansas City  
d. **Charles Victor Woodworth** (Also shown as Victor C.)  
b. 23 Jan 1859 d. 6 Feb 1877 Never married
- v. **Spencer Woodworth** b. circa 1830 d. 29 Apr 1902  
m. 1853 **Francis Parks** She b. circa 1837  
Children: unk Moved to Ft. Dodge, Iowa

VI. **Susan Woodworth** b. circa 1832 m. 1854 **John Nigh**  
(County history lists her as a Mrs. Bemis. Possible  
error or a 2nd marriage)  
d. by 1893

Sources:

U.S. Census 1790, 1800, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870  
1880, 1900, 1910  
NY Census 1835, 1855, 1865, 1875

Historical Gazetteer and Biographical Memorial of Cattaraugus County,  
NY,; Edited by William Adams; Pub. Lyman, Horton & Co; Syracuse, NY  
1893

"Cattaraugus Republican" 1844-1846 microfilm

East Randolph Methodist Church Records

Randolph Cemetery Records

Woodworth family records, Privately held.

Note: Zebedee's father Benjamin is found on the 1790 and 1800 U.S. Census in  
Rensselaerville, Albany Co. NY No attempt to locate him on the 1810  
or beyond was made. Benjamin died in Fenner, Madison Co. NY.

*Compiled by: Margot Timberlake 1989*

- i. MINERVA C., m. Randolph, 12 June 1850 as second wife, Frederick Larkin, M.D. He had 2 sons, 3 daus.
  - 1155. ii. MORILLO, res. at Meadville, Penn., about 1823.
  - iii. JEROME.
  - iv. CLARISSA, b. about 1823 and d. 30 Dec. 1876, Clockville, Madison Co. N.Y.; m. Randolph, 6 July 1843 Charles Hutchinson, b. I Nov. 1815; d. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 25 Nov. 1867, son of Loring & Nancy (Woodworth) Hutchinson (per M. A. Bush of Powell, WY, 3/88 to Jeanette Behan)].
554. ZEBEDEE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Zerviah (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Rensselaerville, Albany Co., New York, 14 May 1798 and died Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., New York, 25 November 1867.
- He married (1) Randolph, 6 July 1843 SUSAN SEABURY, daughter of Isaac Seabury, born Rhode Island, 1802 and died 28 July 1887; bur. Randolph Cemetery. He married (2) by 1860, ALVIRA [per 1860 Census] born about 1828, Cortland Co.
- Owned a 35 acre farm in 1832 in Randolph. Was Town Supervisor 1829, 1832, and 1837.
- [Ref: Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America by Horace A. Wadsworth, 1883, p. 169, 219).
- Children b y first wife:
- i. MARY A., b. Fenner, 1821; m: 1842 Enfield Leach b. Livingston Co., N.Y., about 1819. Ch. (Surname) LEACH: 1. Enfield, b. 1849; 2. Frank E., b. 1854.
  - 1156. ii. GEORGE W. b. Fenner, 14 Jan. 1823.
  - iii. SOPHIA L., b. 1825; m. S. Holbrook; d. by 1893.
  - 1157. iv. CHARLES W., b. 1827.
  - v. SPENCER, b. 1830
  - vi. SUSAN, b. 1832; (m. Mr. Bemis.)

555. HIRAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 14 February 1802 and died Wellington, Ohio, 8 October 1872 [Lorain, Co., Ohio History, p. 687 states he died 10 October 1873].

He married Fenner, 20 September 1832 [another account states married 1828], CAROLINE L. WALES, daughter of Reverend Alvin and Polly Wales.

Purchased 100 acres of land in 1824 at Randolph, New York, and in 1826 traded the land for a hotel in Bristol, Ontario Co., New York. In 1830 traded for 335 acres of land in Rochester, Lorain Co., Ohio, and 80 acres in what was then the Territory of Michigan and moved there in 1832.

[Ref: History of Lorain Co., Ohio by William Brothers; Phil., 1879, p. 285, 287, 358; Marriages Lorain Co., Ohio 1824-65 compiled by Elyria Chapter DAR Gen. Soc. Workshop, Lorain History Soc., 1980; Two Hundred & Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America by Horace A Wadsworth, 3.883, p. 169, 219].

Children:

- i. ROXANIA, m. Cleveland, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1849, John A. Braman of Rochester. Res. Cleveland.
- ii. ROSENIA/ROSSINA C., b. Bristol, 5 Nov. 1831; m. 20/22 Oct. 1850, David Luther Wadsworth, b. Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1 June 1825, son of Lawton and Nancy Rowena (Lawton) Wadsworth; res. Wellington, Ohio. Ch., (Surname) WADSWORTH 1. Kitty May; 2. George; 3. Leon H. [Wadsworth, p. 169, 219]
- iii. WARREN A., res. Atlantic City, Iowa.
- iv. VICTORIA ROENIA., m. 15 July 1861, Fred M. Sheldon; res. Hornellsville, N.Y.
- v. ETTIE G. ("Rosetta"), m. Stanley Wilcox.

556. GEORGE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Zerviah (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 15 September 1804 and died 28 June 1878 in a railroad car accident; buried Cazenovia, New York.

He married before 1831, DELIA BALDWIN born about 1810 and died 16 March 1887.

[Ref: Descendants of Joseph Loomis by Elias Loomis, 1875, p. 154; Whitney Family of Conn. by S. W. Phoenix, 1878, 2:1137; Rome, N.Y. "Citizen" 7 Jan. 1857; Biographical Review - Biog. Sketches of Leading Citizens of Madison Co. N.Y., p 319; Utica "Dailey Gazette" 5 Jan. 1857].

Children, all. born Fenner:

- i. CLARINDA, b. 28 April 1831; d. April 1891; m. Fenner, 11 Sept. 1849, Smith K. Hyatt; 6 ch.
- ii. FRANCES, b. 3/30 July 1833; d. 1889; m. Fenner, 20 Sept. 1854, John Hyatt
1158. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 25 March 1835.
- iv. MELVINA, b. 1836; m. Fenner by Rev. Button, 30 Dec. 1856/7, Smith Cropsey of Dixon, Ill. (Utica "Daily Gazette" 5 Jan. 1857 calls Melvina, "Lib Mida.")
- v. OSCAR, b. 1839.
- vi. MAKINDON, b. 1843; res. Cittenango, N.Y.
- vii. GEORGE, b. 1847; res. Perryville, N.Y.
- viii. LELAND, b. 4 July 1850; res. F68enner. \*

\*From page margin: From "Descendants of Edward Howell", Bap 1584, d 11655 by Emma Howell Ross, 1968 p. 191, "Helen Cooper Hungerford, b 1868, dau of Richard and Harriet R (Cooper) Hungerford, m Leland G Woodworth, d.s.p.

557. ABNER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 6 and Lydia (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Scott's Patent, Schoharie Co., New York, 4 January 1798 (born 1797 according to another account) and died East Jewett, Greene Co., New York, 16 June 1875; buried family plot in East Jewett Cemetery.

He married (1) 4 January 1821, SAPHRONA ELIZABETH (BETSEY) JUDSON, born 4 July 1797 and died East Jewett, 23 March 1847, daughter of Dr. Lemuel A. and Ruth Anna (Beach) Judson of Windham, New York. He married (2) ELIZA ARTMAN born 19 Septem-

ber 1801 and died East Jewett, 18 January 1875, daughter of John Justus and Irving (Gass) Artman. John Artman was born in Goodlinsberg, Germany and is said to have come to America with Burgoyne's troops as a Hessian soldier; was captured by the Indians; forced to run the gauntlet; escaped with injury and later enlisted in the American service where he remained until the close of the war.

Abner was a prosperous farmer and for many years a prominent member and supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church in East Jewett.

[Ref: East Kill Genealogy by Olive N. Woodworth, 1974, pp. 5,6,; Hitchcock Genealogy by Mrs. E. Hitchcock, Sr. & D. W. Marsh, 1894, p. 188].

Children by first wife, all born East Jewett:

- i. LAURA ORINDA, b. 7 April 1822; d. Hensonville, N.Y., 2 June 1906; m. E. Jewett, 1 Sept. 1844 Albert Chase, b. 4 Jan. 1819; Hensonville d. 13 Oct. 1902, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Skiff) Chase; 5 ch.; bur. family plot in Windham, N.Y. Ch. (Surname) CHASE: 1. Saphrona Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1845; d. unm. 7 Jan. 1862; 2. Lydia Augusta, b. 4 April 1847; 3. Abner, b. 19 Oct. 1848; d. 25 Sept. 1850; 4. Judge Emory Albert, b. 31 Aug. 1854; 5. Demont L., b. 4 March 1860.
- ii. LEMUEL J., b. 29 April 1826; d. unm. E. Jewett, 10 June 1847; bur. Methodist Cem. there.
1159. iii. LEANDER BUEL (k/a BUEL), b. 18 March 1830.
1160. iv. LUCIUS ABNER, b. 13 Jan. 1832.
1161. v. LOREN E., b. 30 Oct. 1834
- vi.. LUCINDA E., b. 23 July 1839; d. Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., 1922; m. 22 Nov. 1866, Dr. Joel H. Mead, b. 15 June 1838 and d. 24 Nov. 1914, son of Stephen and Caroline (Hosford) Mead; Ch, (Surname) MEAD: 1. Edith, b. 16 Sept. 1868; 2. Bertha, b. 20 July 1872.

558. MATTHEW 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 6 and Lydia (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Scott's Patent, Schoharie Co., New York, 25 March 1801 and died East Jewett, Greene Co., New York, 2 September 1816.

559. DAVID E. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 6 and Lydia (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Scott's Patent, Schoharie Co., New York, 4 July 1804 and died Woodland, Ulster Co., New York, 25 December 1887; buried Rural Cemetery, Kingston, New York, with wife.

He married about 1825, ORTLIA CLEMENT, born 21 April 1808 and died Woodland, New York, 14 January 1900.

David was a farmer in East Jewett. In 1854 moved with his family to Woodland. With his son-in-law Napoleon William Beach, he bought extensive sections of land and entered the tanning business. They built mills, transferring the the forest into lumber for furniture and other articles. In 1964 the property was still in the hands of the Botchfords, heirs of his daughter Clementine.

Children, all born East Jewett:

- i. MELINDA, b. 17 June 1826; d. Woodland 22 March 1901; m. E. Jewett, 17 June 1846, Napoleon William Beach, b. N.J., 22 June 1815; d. Woodland, 7 April 1889, son of John and Polly (Peck) Beach; 8 ch.
- ii. JONATHAN M. (twin), b. 9 Oct. 1827; d. 1. Nov. 1827.
- iii. JAMES M. (twin), b. 9 Oct. 1827; d. 25 Oct. 1831.
- iv. LYDIA M., b. 9 Jan. 1829; d. 3 July 1859; m. Seneca Bulleck; Ch. (Surname) BULLECK: 1. Tillie.
- v. NANCY M., b. 4 June 1830; d. 26 June 1831.
- vi. MATILDA, b. 19 Jan. 1832; d. 29 June 1911; m. Davis F. Ladow.
- vii. FANNIE, b. 29 June 1836; d. 29 June 1911.
- 1162. viii. DAVID, b. 9 Jan. 1838.

1163. ix. MADISON JUDSON CLEMENT, b. 27 Aug. 1840
- x. ELLA (JANE), b. 7 Dec. 1842; d. 7 Nov. 1908; m. George M. Batchford, son of David and Eliza (Egbertson) Batchford.
- xi. CLEMENTINE GARRISON, b. 21 April 1845; d. Woodland, N.Y.; m. 1867, Henry Jay Batchford, son of David and Eliza (Egbertson) Batchford. Both bur. Wiltwick Cem., Kingston, N.Y. Ch. (Surname) BATCHFORD: 1. Lemuel, d. inf.; 2. Frederick, d. inf.; 3. Henry Jay, d. inf.; 4. Henry J. (again), d. inf.; 5. George N., b. 8 Nov. 1874; d. unm. 6. Henry Jay (again), b. 8 March 1877; 7. Mary Eliza (Polly), b. 8 Feb. 1879; 8. Clement Woodworth, b. 21 March 1881.
- xii. ZELIA, b. 21 Dec. 1847; d. 1 April 1925; unm.

560. ALANSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 6 and Lydia (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4, 3, 2, Walter 1); born East Jewett, Greene Co., New York, 12 Oct., 1806 and died there 21 September 1891.

He married (1) about 1829 ANNA E. JUDSON, sister of Saphronia, born Durham, New York, 1806 and died East Jewett, 28 October 1869. He married (2) Windham, New York, 7 April 1870, CATHERINE BOYLE who died 14 May 1907.

Children by first wife, all born East Jewett:

1164. i. WILLIAM E., b. 18 Nov. 1832.
1165. ii. DAVID E., b. 19 June 1833.
- iii. SALLY ANN, m. Alvin Burgess; went West.
1166. iv. ALANSON, b. 1840.
- v. CAROLINE who m. Schuyler Kirk.
- vi. GRACE who m. Louis Smith.
1167. vii. HERBERT GAY, b. 21 Jan. 1871.



561. HIRAM W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 6 and Lydia (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born East Jewett, Greene Co., New York, 13 January 1811 and died there 12 June 1855/8; buried Methodist Cemetery, East Jewett. Farmer.

He married 18 October 1836, ROXA IVES DISTIN, born 7 August 1818 and died E. Jewett, 13 December 1898, daughter of William and Electa (Wolcott) Distin.

Children, all born East Jewett:

1168.     i. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, b. 25 Jan. 1839.  
           ii. SALLY E., b. 8 August 1840; d. 5 Jan. 1870; m. 14 Nov. 1865, William Smith who d. 6 Nov. 1868.
1169.     iii. FREDERICK TRAVER (k/a TRAVER), b. 22 July 1844.  
           iv. HARRIET ADELINE, b. 5 Nov. 1847; d. Lewiston, N.Y., June 1927; m. Windham, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1868, John Addison DuBois, b. about 1844; d. 1905, son of Henry and Mary (Drum) DuBois. Ch. (Surname) DuBOIS: 1. Lydia, b. 18 Nov, 1874.
1170.     v. LEMUAL HIRAM, b. 11 Oct. 1849.  
           vi. ISADORA LETITIA, b. 8 August 1856; d. New Baltimore, N.Y., 13 March 1929; m. Stewart Hough, b. 29 May 1852, son of Horatio N. and Lois (Haines) Hough. Ch. (Surname) HOUGH: 1. Nelson B., b. 19 Nov. 1877; 2. Elmer Stewart, b. 2 Sept. 1880; 3. Ethel, b. 1886; 4. Helena, b. 24 Oct. 1893.

562. LEMUEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 6 and Lydia (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born East Jewett, Greene Co., New York, 18 January 1815 and died there 15 March 1873.

He married 22 December 1841, LUCILLE B. BEACH, born Hunter, New York, 8 September 1816 and died 26 May 1888, daughter of John and Polly (Peck) Beach.

Lemuel remained on his father's farm. In 1850 the family moved to New York City, but for health

reasons returned to East Jewett.

Children, all born East Jewett:

- i. JOHN BEACH, b. 23 July 1843; drowned age 2 yrs., 5 mos. on 7 April 1846.
- ii. EMMA, b. 1 April 1845; m. 14 July 1864 by Rev. J. W. Wardle to John H. Wisner. Res. Jersey City. Ch. (Surname) WISNER: 1. Maggie b. 5 March 1866.
- iii. JEANETTE BEACH, b. 14 Feb. 1847; d. 19 Sept. 1848; drowned 1 yr. 7 mos.
- 1171. iv. GEORGE LEMUEL, b. 22 August 1850.

563. DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Sarah (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York, 30 October 1803 and died there 21 March 1886; buried North Street Cemetery, Auburn, New York, with wife.

He married 3 October 1830 CYNTHIA BALLOU born Adams, mass., 15 July 1801 and died Auburn 17 June 1877, daughter of Isaac Ballou.

In 1830 Census at Auburn, New York. Daniel was a prison keeper. No children.

564. ALVAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Sarah Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lenox, New York, 2 January 1809 and died Manlius, New York, 17 May 1901.

He married (1) before 1834 ARVILLA KERN born 18 February 1812 and died 22 December 1876. He married (2) 2 January 1878, MARY JANE (AVERY) MAYNARD, born 31 December 1843 and died 17 August 1907, daughter of Allen Henry Avery.

Mary Jane was an Episcopalian and Alvah a Universalist.

Ref: History and Genealogy of Ballous in America by A. Ballou, 1888, p. 662; The Averys of Groton by H. D. Sweet, 1894, p. 656; Jesse Smith, His Ancestors and Descendants by L. B. Smith, 1909, p. 74; Burdick Genealogy.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN, b. Lenox 12 March 1834; d. 15 April 1859; drowned.
- ii. JACOB, b. Manlius 10 Jan. 1836;

drowned 9 April 1837.

1172. iii. DANIEL E., b. Manlius 24 Feb. 1838.  
 iv. SARAH ASENATH, b. Manlius 5 March  
 1852; d. there 15 March 1900; m.  
 Charles Potter.

565. NORMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Sarah  
 (Lemuel 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lenox,  
 New York, 7 February 1811 and died Clyde, Michi-  
 gan, 2 January 1890 where they resided since 1843.

He married (1) 8 November 1831 ANNE ELIZA  
 DILLENBACK born Herkimer Co., New York, 16 April  
 1813 and died Clyde, 9 July 1884. He married (2)  
 19 May 1885 Ms. MOTHERSTILL.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN,, b. Lenox 31 Oct. 1832; d.  
 1 April 1833.  
 ii. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1834; d. 7 Feb.  
 1842.  
 iii. SARAH MARIE, b. 20 June 1836; m.  
 Highland, Mich., Davis S. Barrett,  
 b. 1833; res. Clyde, Mich.  
 iv. TRYPENIA, b. Lenox, 20 Oct. 1838; d.  
 19 Oct. 1911; m. J. W. Lockwood.  
 v. GEORGE, b. Lenox, 17 Dec. 1840; d.  
 2 May 1863; in Civil War; unmar-  
 ried.  
 vi. MARTHA, b. 12 Feb. 1842; d. 17 Feb.  
 1853.  
 vii. SAMARIA, b. Clyde, 21 Oct. 1843; m.  
 John L. King.  
 viii. JAY, b. 26 Feb. 1851; d. Clyde,  
 6 March 1853.  
 ix. IDA ANN, b. Clyde, 22 Jan. 1856; m.  
 5 July 1878, B. J. Van Buren; res.  
 Saginaw, Mich.

566. ELEAZER 7 WOODWORTH, JR., son of Eleazer 6  
 and Catee (Constant 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2,  
 Walter 1); born Bolton, Conn., 24 December 1783.

Believed to have married and to have remained  
 on the family farm, as he bought up the land left  
 to his siblings by his father in Greenwich, Wash-  
 ington Co., New York. No further information.

567. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Eleazer 6 and Catee (Constant 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Bolton, Conn., 29 August 1786.

He married POLLY, last name unknown.

Believed to have moved to Chicago where he practiced law. A Nicholas Phillips had a paper sent to Veterans Administration which was drawn-up and signed by an Attorney in Chicago, John Woodworth.

568. JAMES H. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Eleazer 6 and Catee (Constant 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Greenwich, Washington Co., New York, 4 December 1804.

He married Miss BOOTH.

From Biographical Sketches of the Leading Men of Chicago "written by the best talent of the Northwest," Photographically Illustrated by J. Carbuff, Wilson and St. Clair Publishers, Chicago, 1868, p. 149: James H., - somewhat over six feet in actual height, and yet so bowed as to partly lose the effect of his extra inches, with a well-built frame, a face strongly individualized and large featured, square brow, eyes deeply set, straight but prominent nose, a sagacious, kindly mouth - so stands before us our ex-Mayor and Congressman, James H. Woodworth.....".

"Eleazer Woodworth and Catherine Rock were of English descent and natives of Connecticut. Soon after marriage, they emigrated to Washington Co., New York, where they resided for many years. Among the ten children born to them was the subject of our present sketch, on the 4th of December 1804 in the town of Greenwich, Washington Co., New York ....."

His father dying while James was but a very young child, the care of farm and family revolved upon the mother and an older brother. He served the brother until 21 years of age, acquiring meanwhile the limited education of the district school, which, however, ceased at the age of 14, which was all the schooling obtained, except some ten weeks spent at an academy in later years ...."

James left Washington Co., when 19 years of age, as his brother at that time exchanged the

homestead farm for one in Onondaga Co., in what was called the "Indian Reservation," and there the young man spent the last two years of his minority in clearing a heavily timbered tract and erecting the necessary buildings for family and farm use. Having reached his 21st year, he gave up farming as an occupation and engaged as a teacher in the district school for the winter term. At the close of this engagement, he entered the office of his brother Robert, then a practicing physician in Fabius, with the intention of fitting himself for the practice of medicine. one year passed in study, during one-half of which he again had charge of the village school. At the expiration of this time he gave up both professions, and with a brother commenced mercantile life on a small scale .... In the Spring of 1827, the brothers shipped their goods to Erie Co., Penn., and for six years carried on business in the little town of Springfield. During four years of this time, he held the office of Justice of the Peace ...."

In the Summer of 1833, Mr. Woodworth came to Illinois, and selected Chicago as his home, then containing but 500 inhabitants .... In connection with Hugh Gibson, and afterwards with a brother, he carried on the dry goods business until 1840. In the Autumn of 1839, he was elected to fill a vacancy in the State Senate from the Chicago district, then comprising some 5 or 6 counties ... In the latter part of 1840, Mr. Woodworth left Chicago for a while to superintend his interest in flouring and saw-mills in LaSalle Co. After some six months of successful operation, however, they were destroyed by fire ....

In 1842, Mr. Woodworth was elected to represent LaSalle, Grundy and Kendall Counties in the State Legislature ....

Having purchased the hydraulic flouring mill, to which were attached the pumps and reservoirs of the Chicago Hydraulic Co., Mr. Woodworth was engaged for ten years in supplying Chicago with bread and water in a literal sense, proving himself a main support of the community... He was elected member of the Common Council, in which he

served the city for three years. At the end of that time, he became a candidate for Mayor ... He was elected by a large majority. At the end of his first term he was reelected without any organized opposition .....

In the Autumn of 1854, he was placed in nomination as Republican candidate for the U.S. Congress from the Chicago Congressional District, and was elected by a large majority. He took his seat in Congress in December 1855..

(He served one term in Congress). Since the close of his Congressional career, Mr. Woodworth has sought release from public cares, but while mainly devoted to his private business as President of the Treasury Bank, he has found the quiet of private life often invaded by calls to public duty .... (He was appointed by the Governor to serve on the Board of Auditors of War Claims during the Civil War, served as a Trustee of the University of Chicago, and as Its Treasurer) ...." James H. and his wife evidently both living when this biography was published in 1868.

Ref: National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol. III, p. 506, Univ. Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1967; History of Chicago, 1885 by A. T. Andreas, Vol. 2, p. 626, 632, 644, Vol. 3, p. 816.

569. ABEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Eunice (Constant 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Windsor Co., Vermont, 18 May 1781 [per Montpelier, Vermont, VR] and died 1865.

He married 20 October 1803, OLIVE ANN PARTRIDGE of Norwich, Vermont, born 23 November 1782.

Ref: The Book of Dow by R. F. Dow, 1929, p. 575; Morison-Morrison Genealogy by L. A. Morrison, 1880, p. 163; History of the Wheeler Family in America, edited by A. G. Wheeler, Jr., 191.4, p. 407; Partridge Genealogy: Descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass., by George Henry Partridge, 1915, p. 24; Material from Barbara Ivarson of Cleghorn, Iowa in 1985 to Jeanette Behan.

Children:

1173. i. HIRAM PARTRIDGE, b. Norwich 30 Nov.

- 1804.
1174. ii. LEONARD HARTWELL, b. Norwich 20 Oct. 1806.
- iii. LAURA, b. Plainfield, N.H., 22 July 1808.
- iv. SARAH, b. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 19 April 1810; m, 15 June 1828 (both of Hooksett) Benjamin Dow, b. Hooksett, Ver., 14 April 1805; d. there of old age; 2 ch. [Dow, p. 5751 .
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 19 March 1812; d. 3 June 1814.
1175. vi. BENJAMIN PASCHAL, b. Norwich, 4 June 1815.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. Norwich, 11 June 1817.
1176. viii. CYRUS SYLANDER, b. Norwich, 11 June 1819.
- ix. MYRON FRANKLIN, b. Norwich, 1 August 1821; d. there 3 August 1823.
- x. HARRIET OLIVE, b. Norwich, 11 Jan. 1823.
- xi. MARY JANE, b. 12 Sept. 1826; m. Mr. Buck; lived in Leslie, Mich., Dec. 1902.

570. LEONARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Eunice (Constant 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Windsor Co., Vermont 11 March 1785 [Montpelier, Vermont, VR].

Marriage record unobtainable. Resided for a time at Norwich and then removed to Whitehall, New York.

Ref: Boston Transcript 3 Jan. 1910 (459); 8 June 1910 (1307).

Children:

- i. LEONARD HARTWELL, b. 6 August 1809; d. 28 Oct. 1821.
- ii. HARRIET, b. 14 August 1810; d. 12 Oct. 1812.
- iii. SUSAN, b. 27 August 1811; m. Mr. Whitney of New York.
- iv. LORINDA, b. 24 Sept. 1812; m. Mr. Hoag. Ch. (Surname) HOAG: 1.

- Lyman.
1177. v. SOLOMON PORTER, b. Whitehall,  
26 March 1814.
1178. vi. WARREN LEONARD, b. Whitehall,  
27 January 1815.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. 22 Jan. 1817; d. 28 Oct.  
1821.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. Whitehall, 5 April 1820.
1179. ix. SELDON, b. Whitehall, 15 August 1821.
- x. LUCINDA, b. 5 Jan. 1824; m. (1) Mr.  
Dennett; m. (2) age 59 of Jackson  
on 24 Feb. 1883, Sidney Aldrich.  
Witness: Warren S. and Katie  
Woodworth [Jackson Co., Mich.,  
Marriages 1867-83].
- xi. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 13 March 1828; d.  
10 Sept. 1829.

571. SELDEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and  
Eunice (Constant 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born  
Norwich, Windsor Co., Vermont, 1 October 1787.

He married EUNICE (last name unknown), born  
Vermont about 1792.

In 1820, 1830 Census at Darien, Genesee Co., New York.

Child:

1180. i. JEHIEL, b. Darien, 1836.

572. JAMES M. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and  
Ruth (Benjamin 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter  
1); born East Windsor, Tolland Co., Conn. 14 Aug-  
ust 1785. Evidently a doctor.

He married (1) PHEBE DAVIS, b. Randolph, VT & d.  
Bethel 27 Sept 1865 age 76-22- [VR], daughter of  
Nathan and Tryphena Davis. He married (2) CAROLINE  
DUTTON, daughter of Amasa and Tamison (Ashcroft)  
Dutton. Caroline named in brother-in-law's Will.

Ref: History of Royalton Vermont, with Family  
Genealogies 1769-1911 by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy,  
Burlington, Vermont, 1911, p. 900, 901; History of  
Windsor, Co., Vermont by Lewis C. Aldrich and Frank  
R. Holmes, 1891, p. 571.

Children, born Bethel, Ver., by first wife:

- i. LOUISA, b. 11 June 1811; d. 27 Feb.  
1886; m. Alexander K. Jones, b.



Preston, N.Y. 24 March 1809 and d.  
12 Feb. 1881; 7 ch.

1181. ii. CHARLES, b. 6 Jan. 1814.  
iii. ALTHA L. who m. 3 Feb. 1863,  
Gardner J. Wallace, b. Bethel,  
26 Oct. 1838 [from "Windsor Co.,  
Ver., p. 573: Town of Bethel: Old  
Families"].

Note: From The John Perrin Family of Rehoboth, Mass., Stanley E. Perin, 1974, p. 83: Jane E. Woodworth m. Daniel Edwin Perrin, b. 3 July 1833 and d. Bethel, Ver., 12 October 1856." Possibly another daughter of James M. Woodworth.

573. ANDREW 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Ruth (Benjamin 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born 1800 and died East Randolph, Vermont, 6 September 1884; buried there.

He married East Randolph, 17 May 1831, FANNY WALDO born East Randolph, 12 November 1803 and died there 19 March 1872, daughter of Abner and Sally (Goss) Waldo.

No children. Andrew names Caroline Woodworth, widow of James [#572] of Bethel in his Will.

Ref: Genealogy of Waldo Family Descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass by Waldo Lincoln, 1902 (2 Vols.), p. 536.

574. PETER PINEO 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Marcy (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3, 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 23 December 1783/4 and died Ozaukee Co., Wisc.(then Washington Co.) at the home of his son James, 29 October 1874.

He married (1) 20 December 1810, MARY KINSMAN, born Cornwallis, 24 June 1790 and died 13 July 1817, daughter of Robert and Mehitable (Rand) Kinsman. He married (2) MARTHA (last name unknown).

Ref: The Kinsman Family: Genealogical Record of Descendants of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass. By Lucy W. Stickney, Boston, 1876, p. 86; Payzant and

Allied Jess and Juhan Family in North America by  
M. L. Payzant, 1970; Virkus 6.224.

- Children by first wife, all born Cornwallis:
- 1182. i. EPHRAIM KINSMAN, b. 5 Nov. 1811.
  - 1183. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 9 Nov. 1813.
  - iii. MARCY, b. 16 June 1815; d. 29 August 1901; m. Jehiel DeWolf Pineo. Ch. (Surname) PINEO: 1. Albert; 2. George.
- Child by second marriage, born Canning, N.S.:
- 1184. iv. JOHN M., b. 30 Nov. 1822.

575. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Marcy(William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 20 December 1796 and died Pembroke, Maine, 8 July 1879.

He married Pembroke, 1 December 1816 MARY HERSEY, born 20 September 1798 and died Pembroke, 10 April 1884, daughter of Zadock and Abigail (Lewis) Hersey.

- Children, all born Pembroke:
- 1185. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 12 April 1818.
  - ii. MARY E., m. 15 Sept. 1844 by Benjamin A. Gardner, J.P. to Enos Fisher of Charlotte.
  - iii. JAMES E., b. about 1825.
  - iv. OLIVER F., b. about 1832.
  - v. EPHRAIM, b. about 1834.
  - vi. SARAH A., b. about 1835; m. 22 Oct. 1854 Charles L. Fisher of Charlotte by Enoch Fisher, J.P.
  - vii. AMELIA E., b. about 1841.

576. OLIVER 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Marcy(William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 10 April 1804 (Church of Latter Day Saints records] and died there 14 April 1883; buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Somerset, N.S.

He married (1) ISABEL O'BRIEN who d. 10 December 1858 age 55 years, daughter of Robert O'Brien. He married (2) EUNICE LYONS born about 1807 and died 10 April 1884, daughter of William Lyons.

## Children by first wife:

1186. i. SAMUEL, b. Noel, N.S., 1827  
 ii. WILLIAM, b. Noel, 1829; d. 1854.
1187. iii. JAMES N., b. Noel, 1830.  
 iv. SARAH, b. 1832; d. Dec. 1857; m.  
 Henry Mitchell; He m. (2) Ms.  
 Weaver.  
 v. ISABELLE, b. Cornwallis, 31 August  
 1834; m. 23 Jan. 1856 John Bur-  
 bridge Best, b. 11 Jan. 1832; d.  
 Brooklyn, N.S. Ch. (Surname) BEST:  
 1. Leverett Edwin (twin), b. 3 May  
 1858; d. April 1937; 2. George  
 Homer (twin), b. 3 May 1858; d. 30  
 April 1923; 3. Charles W., b. 27  
 April 1860; d. 30 Nov. 1881; unm.;  
 4. O'Brien Fletcher, b. 5 March  
 1862; d. 3 August 1931; 5. Clar-  
 ence Woodworth, b. 12 March 1864;  
 d. 15 Sept. 1948; 6. Anna Bell, b.  
 3 May 1866; d. 24 May 1917; 7.  
 Fenwick Brenton, b. 19 Nov. 1868;  
 d. 29 August 1944; 8. Herbert  
 Hustin, MD, b. 17 Jan. 1871; d. 20  
 August 1942 (his son invented  
 insulin); 9. Bertha Blanch, b. 1  
 March 1873; d. 29 Sept. 1939; 10.  
 Jennie Maud, b. 5 Sept. 1874; d. 1  
 April 1948; 11. Lillian Gertrude,  
 b. 9 Dec. 1876; d. 27 May 1939.
1188. vi. ROBERT, b. Cornwallis, 1836.  
 vii. LUCY MARION, b. 1838; d. 26 June  
 1921; m. Gordan Forsyth, son of  
 Andrew Forsyth.
1189. viii. THOMAS OLIVER, b. Noel, 4 Feb. 1841.
1190. ix. RICHARD WATSON, b. Canning, 18 Oct.  
 1842.  
 x. MERCY, d. inf.  
 xi. ANNA REBECCA, b. 1850; m. (1) 1867  
 Daniel Best, son of James Best;  
 m. (2) George Riggs; removed to  
 Revere, Mass.

577. LEONARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Marcy (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 19 December 1808.

He married at Wilmot Church, 15 February 1836 (York Co. Marriage Records) LAVINIA MACK, born about 1813 and died Jay, Franklin Co., Maine, May, 1854, daughter of Jason Mack.

Resided at Jay. He was a blacksmith. Leonard declared insane in 1869; had no property according to claim for son's pension.

Ref: York Co. Records of Marriages 1832-1836; Pension Claim.

Children:

- i. MARCIA M., m. Mr. Sweet; res. Coaticock, Maine.
- ii. LUCY A., b. Jay about 1841; m. William Allen.
- iii. WILLIAM H., b. Jay 1844; d. Alexandria, Virginia, 15 Oct. 1861 of typhoid [per pension record].  
Private, served in War of 1861 F Co. 3rd Maine Inf.; unm.
- iv. JAMES O., b. about 1846.
- v. REBECCA, b. about 1849; d. age 16.
- vi. LAVINIA, b. Jay, ME, 29 June 1851, m. Smithfield, ME, 18 June 1880, Whitney J. Rideout.
- vii. MAGDALINE.
- viii. PAUL.

578. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH (k/a CAPTAIN), son of Timothy 6 and Eunice (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Plainfield, New Hampshire, 19 April 1783 and died Concord, Michigan, 22 August 1848 [History of Royalton, Vermont, states he died 13 August 1847].

He married Royalton, Vermont, 5 November 1807 SUSAN (SUKEY) PARKHURST, born 26 September 1783 and died Northfield, Vermont, 21 January 1863, daughter of Captain Joseph and his first wife Miriam (Burroughs) Parkhurst of Royalton, Vermont.

He removed to Michigan in 1840 with the intent of settling there, but died shortly thereafter.

Ref: History of Royalton, Vermont by E. M. W. Lovejoy, 1911, pp. 900, 901.

Children, all born Royalton, Vermont:

- i. SUSAN, b. 5 Sept. 1808; m. Moses Child.
- ii. AMANDA, b. 11 Jan. 1812; d. Derby, Ver., 22 July 1893; m. 1 Feb. 1844, Curtis E. Johnson; 2 ch.
- 1191. iii. ALBERT, b. 6 Jan. 1816.
- iv. LAVINIA, b. 1819; m. 18 Nov. 1838, Silas Keeler, Hyde Park, Ver.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Dec. 1821; d. 7 April 1822.

579. LYMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Timothy 6 and Eunice (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Plainfield, New Hampshire, 1 November 1788 and died 28 February 1875; buried Strafford, Vermont in Branchview Cemetery.

He married (1) MARY PRESTON of Strafford, born 1798 and died there 21 June 1863, daughter of Alexander Preston. He married (2) Randolph, Vermont, 4 December 1865, Mrs. ELIZABETH B. (FOLSOM) BAILEY, born 1802, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Fifield) Folsom.

Lyman was member of Captain Bingham's Co. which in 1812 marched to the relief of Plattsburg but arrived too late to participate in the battle.

Ref: Flanders Family from Europe to America by Edith F. Dunbar, 1935, p. 581; History of Royalton, Vermont by E. M. W. Lovejoy, 1911, p. 1043; Bliss Genealogy; NHGR 123:12; DAR Lineage #109744. Gazetteer of Orange Co., Vermont, 1762-1888 by Hamilton Child, 1888, p. 232.

Children by first wife, all born Stafford, Orange Co., Vermont:

- i. LOUISA, b. 12 Oct. 1812; m. Robert Patterson; 5 ch.
- 1192. ii. LYMAN W., b. 29 July 1816.
- iii. MARY ANN, 1). 26 August 1819; m. Moses Hackett; 7 ch. [Child, p. 232].
- iv. RHODA, b. 27 July 1820.
- 1193. v. ALEXANDER PRESTON, b. 20 July 1822 [ano. source states b. 22 July].
- vi. LUCINDA, b. 21. (or 23) Oct. 1824; m. (1) as 2nd wife 2 Dec. 1844 John

- Dutton, b. 24 Jan. 1818; d. 14 July 1864; in Civil War 11th Regt. Ver. Vols.; m. (2) 7 March 1874 John Wyatt McIntoch, b. Bethel, Ver., 6 Dec. 1815.
1194. vii. WILBUR FISKE, b. 25 Sept. 1826.  
 viii. WALTER FELTON, b. 5 August 1828.  
 ix. ELLEN M., b. 10 Jan. 1831; m. (1) Barnard,, Ver., 30 Sept. 1849, Alpheus Flanders who d. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; She m. (2) Ind. 1860 cousin Albert [#1191] Woodworth who d. She m. (3) Northfield 4 Jan. 1869 William R. Williams. One child by Flanders and one by Woodworth.

580. LEMUEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Timothy 6 and Eunice (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Royalton, Vermont, about 1790 and died 16 March [per tombstone] 1836.; funeral by Reverend Edward Goodridge, 9 March 1836; buried North End Cemetery, Warehouse Point, Conn., southeast part with wife, "Bulah."

He perhaps married (1) ELIZABETH, born about 1792 and died 21 November 1817, buried north side of husband. He married (2) Warehouse Point, Conn., 22 February 1818, BULAH BENJAMIN, born Warehouse Point, 3 October 1794 and died there 6 March 1880; buried south side of husband, daughter of Dr. Allen and Bulah (Osborn) Benjamin.

According to Descendants of William Fowler, "Lucinda Fowler, born 1798, daughter of Elisha Adams Fowler of East Haddam, Conn. and East Bethel, Vermont, m. Lemuel Woodworth in 1821."

Also in Stiles History of Windsor, Conn., Vol. II, p. 828: This records the death of the wife of a Mr. Woodworth 19 Nov. 1817 as well as the child of Mr. Woodworth, d. 12 Nov. 1817, age 4 days. This looks like mother and child, and perhaps the first wife of Lemuel.

Lemuel is described as 5' 10-1/2" - blue eyes, brown hair and dark complexion.

Lemuel served in the War of 1812 in Captain Erastus Strong's Co. of Inf., 1st Regt.

(Brainerd's), Conn. Detached Militia; then 37 U. S. Inf., Captain Chauncey Ives' Co.

Ref: Material from Jon Stedman of Denton, Texas, in 1985 to Jeanette Behan; Ancient Windsor, Conn. by Henry Stiles, M.D., 1892, Vol. II, p. 71, p. 828; History of Royalton, Vermont with Family Genealogy, 1769-1911 by Evelyn M. Wood Lovejoy, Burlington, Vermont, 1911.

Children, all born Warehouse Point:

- i. Dau. b. by 1820; d.y.
- ii. HARVEY, b. by 1820; d.y.
- iii. MALINDA C., b. 1822; d., 5 April 1875; bur. St. Patrick Cem., Hartford, Conn.; m. Hartford, 5 May 1850 as second wife of Hugh Dunn of Hartford, b. Ireland in 1820; d. 25 Oct. 1856; bur. Old North Cem., Hartford Holy Trinity Section next to first wife; Hugh m. (1) Mary Laughlin.
- iv. BEULAH OSBORN, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. Hartford, 25 April 1905; m. New Haven, Conn., 10 Sept. 1849 Pvt. Humphrey Davis from N.Y., b. Scotland 5 Jan. 1821; d. New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec. 1874; bur. Springdale Cem., East Windsor, Conn. with wife; son of Michel and Jane (Simcah) (Harris) Davis; res. E. Windsor, Conn.; 8 ch. b. Warehouse Point.
- v. DOROTHA DELINA (DORIE), b. 1825; d. Poquonock, Conn., 31 Dec. 1895; bur. Springdale Cem., East Windsor with second husband; m. (1) Warehouse Point 13 May 1846, James Kennedy who d. Oct. 1847; had 2 sons; m. (2) Warehouse Point, 24 Nov. 1853, Quartos Parsons Terry, b. Enfield, Conn., 30 March 1825; d. Windsor 6 Feb. 1917, son of Abial and Sabra (Holkins) Terry; had 1 son. Res. East Windsor, Conn.

- vi. ELSIE MARIA, b. 1827; d. Poquonock  
16 Feb. 1880; bur. Elm Grove Cem.,  
Poquonock, Lot 141 with husband; m.  
Warehouse Point, 12 March 1848  
Elisha Morton Day, b. North Hamp-  
ton, Mass., Jan. 1827; d. Middle-  
town, Conn., 28 Nov. 1905, son of  
William and Roxanna (Knowlton) Day;  
8 ch.
- vii. AD "ELIZA/LIZE," b. 30 June 1829; d.  
Beacon Valley, Naugatuck, Conn., 7  
April 1913; bur. Grove Cem., Nauga-  
tuck, Conn.; m. Warehouse Point, 4  
Sept. 1863, Daniel Noble, b. Eng-  
land 10 July 1839; d. 24 Nov. 1870;  
bur. Rockville, Conn., Grove Hill  
Cem., son of John and Jane  
(Hopkins) Noble; 2 ch.
- viii. EMILY CECILIA (EMMIE), b. 1832; d.  
Poquonock, 6 Jan. 1890; m. Ware-  
house Point, 19 Nov. 1856, Edward  
Blodgett Snow, b. Canada, 1831; d.  
16 July 1863; bur. Grove Hill Cem.,  
Rockville, Conn., with wife; no ch.

581. GEORGE WASHBURN 7 WOODWORTH (k/a Washburn),  
son of Alexander 6 and Eunice (William 5, Jedediah  
4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Rutland, Vermont,  
10 June 1801 [another record states born 10 Decem-  
ber]. Alive in 1900 Genesee Co., Pembroke Twp.  
Census. Another record says d. Centerville, NY 1867

He married CAROLINE SPENCER born Rutland, Ver-  
mont, 1804. Alive In 1900 Census.

According to the 1830 Census, Washburn had one  
son, age 5-10 and two daughters under age 5.

In the 1840 Census, Allegany co., Pike Twp., New  
York, under name W. Woodworth, he had one male  
under 5, one male 5-10; one female 5-10; parents  
30-40. At this time he owned adjoining land to  
his brother Leonard.

In the 1850 Census, Wyoming Co., Pike he is  
listed as Woodsworth, Washburn.

In the 1860 Census, Wyoming Co., Pike Twp.  
"Wasburn" Woodworth is listed as a carpenter and  
joiner, age 58; real estate 400; personal estate



100; born Vermont with Caroline born Mass.; Elinor E. in school age 18 born N.Y. and Jerome B. in school age 14 born N.Y.

Descendants have photocopies of Washburn owning property in N.Y. in 1867, Co. of Alleghany, Town of Centerville, N.Y. Assessed on May 1, 1867; sold to J. S. Sawyey.

The 1900 Census states both Washburn and wife born Vermont; also lists Alonzo and Caroline in Genesee Co., Pembroke Twp., New York.

Children:

- 1195. i. ALONZO, b. Rochester, Genesee Co., N.Y., 24 Oct. 1824.
  - ii. CORDELIA.
  - 1196. iii. JOSEPH MILTON., b. Weathersfield, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1837.
  - iv. WILLIAM.
  - v. MILTON (perhaps same as Joseph Milton above).
  - 1197. vi. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. Pike, N.Y., 15 May 1846.
  - vii. ELEANOR, b. Pike, October 1847; bur. Libertyville, Ill.
582. LEONARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Alexander 6 and Polly (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1.); born Royalton, Vermont, 30 December 1814 and died 1864.

He married before 1838, ALMARETTA who was born New York, 1814 and died 1884.

Leonard and sister Polly dismissed in 1827 to go to Pike, New York (Vol. 6, p. 389 records Baptist Church of Castile, Wyoming Co., N.Y.).

Children as listed in 1860 Census, Wyoming Co., Pike Twp., New York:

- i. LUCY, b. about 1838.
- ii. HELEN, b. about 1842.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1852.

583. AUGUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH (perhaps known as "William Augustus")., son of Leonard 6 and Elizabeth (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born about 1787 and died 16 January 1852, age 65 years [Church records].

He married (1) about 1810 Ms. COLE, daughter of Alban Cole. Resided Wakefield, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (2) 29 April 1824, JANE ELIZA VANIVEC when records show them listed as "Jane and Augustus of Kingsclear."

Augustus petitioned in 1810 [Pet. #PANB] for land stating he was a "young married man." In 1815, he was granted 200 acres [Grant #815] which shows as Lot #35 on the east side of the St. John River in what was then Wakefield Parish near the present Town of Lower Brighton.

Augustus hadn't received his grant in 1814 when his father Leonard made his petition. This could explain why Leonard included Augustus in his petition asking for land for his two oldest sons.

York Co., Deed Index [1785-1832 - Microfilm A-12] shows Augustus selling his land to Joseph Woodworth and Enoch Currier around 1821-1823. It is probable that his first wife died prior to this date and Augustus might have brought the children to live with either his father or the family of Alban Cole, his father-in-law; both of whom lived adjacent to each other in Wakefield Parish at Jacksontown.

Augustus perhaps returned to Kingsclear about 1824 where he is listed as a member of the Baptist Church there in 1831.

Ref: Julian Woodworth's research in New Brunswick in 1979 to Jeanette Behan.

Children by first wife:

- i. LAVINA, b. about 1810; m. Asa Watson; res. Wakefield. She was a witness in the marriage of William [#586] and Mahala Jane (Parks) Woodworth.
- 1198. ii. ALBAN C., b. 1813.
- 1199. iii. ALLEN, b. about 1814.
- iv. OLIVE, b. about 1816; m. 13 Jan. 1844 Charles Crandlemire.; res. Wakefield.

Children by second wife:

- 1200. v. THOMAS, b. about 1830.
- 1201. vi. AUGUSTUS, b. about 1837.
- 1202. vii. JOEL/JEHEIL EMORY, b. 26 Sept. 1840.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1844; m. 19 Sept.

- 1864, Moses Brene of Douglas.  
1203. ix. DANIEL, b. Kingsclear 1843.  
1204. x. HARVEY.

584. JAMES GLENNIE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Leonard 6 and Elizabeth (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps York Co., New Brunswick, Canada, 1790 and died Kingsclear, 10 April 1862, age 72; buried First Kingsclear Church Cemetery. Probate records of the Will of (William) James Woodworth in 1862 call him a husbandman.

The apparent disagreement between the name James Glennie on his gravestone and William James (probably James William) is noticeable in the records of other Woodworths and seems to be a characteristic of the Woodworth family in Canada to be known by several first or second names. The agreement on death date and location between the gravestone and the probate record seems to indicate strongly that they were the same person. The death date in both cases agrees with the age of James as listed in his petition in 1814 and his age at death shown on the gravestone.

He married 8 February 1816, REBEKAH PALMER born about 1791 and died 12 January 1878, age 87 [grave stone inscription], daughter of Nathan Palmer of Sheffield.

James petitioned along with his brother Joseph and several others in 1814, when 24 years old (Pet. #179 - PANB) for land in Wakefield Parish above Woodstock. In 1816, he was granted 200 acres [Grant #8461 that shows on Cadastral Map #101 as Lot #3, fourth tier nearby grants to his father and brothers Augustus, Joseph and Sampson in Wakefield Parish.

James sold off land between 1820 and 1833 to Samuel Hartt and E. G. Hunt [York Co. Index to Deeds 1785-1832 - Microfilm A-12]. He then moved back to Kingsclear Parish.

Rebekah was a member of Baptist Church in Kingsclear in 1841; baptized then.  
Farmer.

There appears to be a long gap between Palmer and Clark A. from Clark's assumed birth date based

on having married about 21 years of age. This may not be true. Also the remaining children's birth-dates or sequence of birth are not known. It is probable that Palmer and Clark are the oldest since the probate record shows them as co-executors.

Children [per York Co. Microfilm - Univ. of New Brunswick - called children of William James:

1205. i. PALMER, b. Wakefield Parish, 14 Dec. 1821.
1206. ii. CLARK A., b. about 1835/40.
- iii. WILLIAM, perhaps the William in 1841 Baptist Church records listed as member baptized 1842.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec. 1834; bap. Wilmot United Church, 12 August 1855; m. 10 August 1863 John Crewdson of Prince William. Res. Fredericton, N.B.
- v. DAVIS.
- vi. VICTORIA ABALENA.
- vii. MARTHA M., m. 15 March 1866, John Lowell. Clark A., brother, was a witness.

585. JOSEPH N. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Leonard 6 and Elizabeth (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born 5 October 1797 and died 16 August 1871; buried Nashwaak Village Cemetery. His gravestone says only "Joseph Woodworth, age 73 years" [agrees with age on petition]. Farmer.

He married Parish of Sheffield, 15 March 1827, HANNAH A. FLEWELLING born 22 January 1810 and died 6 January 1866, perhaps daughter of Joseph Flewelling of Sheffield.

Joseph petitioned along with his brother James and several others in 1814 when 17 years old (Pet. #179 -PANB] for land in the third tier in Wakefield Parish above Woodstock. In 1816, he was granted 200 acres [Grant #846] that shows on Cadastral Map #101 as Lot #3, third tier nearby grants to his father Leonard and brothers Augustus, James and Sampson in Wakefield Parish.

Between the years 1820 - 1832 Joseph sold off

land to William D. Hartt, Moses Palmer, E. G. Hunt and John Phelon [York Co. Index to Deeds 1785-1832; Microfilm A-12].

He moved to St. Mary's Parish perhaps settling at Durham Bridge. Probate records of the Will of George Woodworth, his son, in 1878 describes his property as "estate laying on the Nashwaak in the Parish of St. Mary's; such estate inherited from my late father Joseph N. Woodworth."

## Children:

- i. EUNICE A., b. perhaps York Co., 22 Jan. 1828; d. 14 May 1855; m. Joseph B. Scribner, b. 1822; d. 20 Oct. 1882, bur. Blissville Baptist Church Cemetery, son of Bennet and Lucy Scribner of Blissville (York Co. Marriage Records).
- 1207. ii. GEORGE S., b. 31 March 1830.
- iii. JOSEPH N., b. perhaps St. Mary's Parish, 21 June 1832; m. 25 Oct. 1854, MARY ANN MILTON of Canning. Joseph d. 24 Dec. 1873 (family Bible).
- iv. FRANCES (FANNY) ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1834; d. 28 Mar. 1906; m. 8 April 1852, Gabriel Van Horn, b. 25 June 1820; d. 9 April 1896 of St. Mary's Parish; 9 ch. [York Co. Marriage Records 1851 - 1866]
- v. JOHN E., b. 24 Oct. 1836; d. 12 Jan. 1866.
- vi. WILLIAM H., b. 18 June 1838; d. 7 Sept. 1840.
- 1208. vii. JAMES "REUBEN," b. 9 March 1841.
- viii. MARTHA J., b. 12 June 1844; d. 16 July 1872; m. 11 June 1866, John Johnson (York Co. Marriage Record).
- ix. ALBERT F., b. 12 Jan. 1851; d. 23 Mar. 1855.
- x. & xi. HENRIETTA and RUTH [not listed in family Bible but in Will of George S.; family states they are sister's of George.

586. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Leonard 6 and Elizabeth (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps York Co. about 1800-1801 [per 1851 Census, Carlton Co., N.B.) and died Littleton, Maine, 15 May 1879; buried Houlton Cemetery, Houlton, Maine, with Mahala. William's Will was probated 1879 showing that oldest son Benjamin died one week before William died and that all of Benjamin's property was inherited by William.

He married (1) Parish of Woodstock, 29 July 1824 MAHALA JANE PARKS born 1810 and died 10 March 1849 age 39 years. He married (2) before 1859 CATHERINE PARKS.

William petitioned for land in Richmond Parish (then Woodstock Parish) in 1819 (Pet. #933 1819 PANB) and was awarded 200 acres in 1821 [Grant #1327] on the Houlton Road near the Maine border on Park's Hill, Richmond Corner, N.B. His family is listed in the 1851 Census, Carleton Co. showing him a widower, with nine others in the family.

The Carleton Co. Index of Deeds, Book 16, 1850's, Item 6,534 shows Leonard Woodworth of Wakefield and his wife Elizabeth selling land, granted to Leonard, on 25 October 1843 to William Woodworth of Woodstock and his wife Mahala. Item 6,599 dated 9 December, 1843 shows William and Mahala selling land to Alben Cole Woodworth, and Item 7.17, shows William selling land to John Camber on 11 March 1844. On 19 March 1844, a memorial (Item 7.55) was recorded showing Anthony Kearney vs. Alben C., Allen and Leonard Woodworth and Asa Watson; presumably disputing the property lines of the sold land.

In 1859, William moved to Littleton, Maine, selling his land grant to Benjamin F. Woodworth, his oldest son. William bought a farm on the Carson Road in Littleton.

On 27 September 1859, Vol. 22, p. 168 "Catherine (Parks) Woodworth of Richmond to Franklin Bradstreet. On 15 August 1859, Vol. 22, p. 43, William Woodworth to William Taylor, 6th range of lots, 200 acres. This transaction probably in

lieu of move to Littleton, Maine.

The 1860 Census of Littleton, Maine, shows him living there with Lewis and Adelina (Alice Evaline) and a Catherine Parks of an age which checks with that of the wife of Daniel Parks [185] Census of Carleton Co.]. Farmer.

Children (per William's Will; 1851 Census, Carleton Co.):

1209. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Richmond Parish N.B., 1827.  
 ii. LAURIE ANN, b. 1832; m. Mr. Atherton.  
 iii. MAHALA, b. 1834; m. Mr. Atherton.  
 iv. MARADA MARIAH, b. 1837; m. Mr. Esty.  
 v. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 1841; m. 24 Feb. 1910 Delbert D. Carpenter.  
 "Delbert D. Carpenter of Belva and Mary A., his wife, relinquishing of dower rights to land in Carleton Co., N.B." [Vol. 242, p. 103].
1210. vi. LEWIS, b. Richmond Parish, 12 Sept. 1846.  
 vii. ALICE EVALINE, b. 1849; m. Mr. Esty.

There is some speculation that Lewis and Alice Evaline may be children of Benjamin Franklin [#1209] Woodworth above rather than brother and sister to Benjamin.

587. SAMPSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Leonard 6 and Elizabeth (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, 9 April 1804.

He married Parish of Wakeland, Ontario, 22 November 1827, witnessed by Benjamin Churchill and Ebenezer Esty, PHOEBE/PHEBE NEWCOMB, born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Canada, 16 November 1803, daughter of John Newcomb of Cornwallis.

In 1828, was granted 200 acres (Grant #2320] in Wakefield Parish. On 8 March 1837 sold 1.00 acres for L100 to Alban C. Woodworth [#1197] of Wakefield, yeomen. Sampson and wife Phebe listed as of Wakefield.

In 1850 Census the family is in Maine. There is an Orrinda V. Woodworth, born New Brunswick 22 May 1827 and died Elmore, Faribault Co., Minn.,

3 August 1899; married at Dixmont, Penobscot Co., Maine, 24 March 1849 to John Nason Arnold, born Bangor, Penobscot Co., Maine, 1 August 1827 and died Elmore, 29 June 1918. Removed to Ontario, then to Minn. in 1855. She may have been a daughter of Sampson's.

Ref: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, revised edition of Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family 1874 compiled and revised by Bethuel M. Newcomb, Berkeley, Calif., 1923, p. 209

Children from 1850 Census, Newburgh Twp., Penobscot Co., Maine:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 25 Jan. 1828; d. June 1849; unm.
- 1211. ii. JOHN, b. N.B. 3 July 1830.
- 1212. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. Ontario, 10 Oct. 1832.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 15 Nov. 1835.
- v. MARTHA A., b. about 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1859, H. W. Loomis; res. Loomis Beach, Calif.
- vi. MARY J., b. about 1839.
- vii. EMELINE, b. about 1841.
- viii. DAVID, b. about 1843.
- ix. WINFIELD, b. about 1847.

588. DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Branch 6 and Abigail (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Nova Scotia, 1795; buried Shepody Cemetery. A tanner and shoemaker.

He married 20 December, 1822 MIRIAM STILES born Hopewell, 8 August 1803, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Hoar) Stiles of Hopewell, New Brunswick. [Guild, p. 230].

Daniel removed from Nova Scotia to New Brunswick in 1799. He received Grant #1319 of 100 acres in 1821 Albert Co., New Brunswick.

According to the 1852 Census, Albert Co., the family consisted of Daniel 56 years; Meriam 47; David 27; Levi 22; Daniel 17; Reuben 14; Sarah 11; George 9; Abigail 5; and Mary 2; Elizabeth 40, a visitor.

A family record also included Solomon and Ezra as children of Daniel and Miriam. All living in 1885.



Ref: The Stiles Family in America. Genealogies of the Mass. Family, Descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass. (1659-1891) and the Dover, N.H., Family, Descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N.H., by Mrs: Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild, Lynn, Mass. 1892, p. 230. Material from Donald Kyle of River-view, N.B. in 1976 to Jeanette Behan.

## Children:

- 1213. i. DAVID OLIVER, b. 1824.
- 1214. ii. SOLOMOV, b. 1826.
- 1215. iii. LEVI, b. 1829.
- 1216. iv. EZRA STILES, b. Woodworth Settlement 1833.
- 1217. v. DANIEL, b. 1834.
- 1218. vi. REUBEN S., b. Woodworth Settlement 1837.
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. 1840; m. July 1865 Richard Goldsworthy of Burton, Sudbury.
- 1219. viii. GEORGE, b. 1842.
- ix. ABIGAIL A., b. 1846; m. 28 Jan. 1875 John L. Cambridge of Marysville, Sudbury [1846-1887 Albert Co., N.B. Canadian Marriage Records]; 3 ch.
- x. MARY, b. 1849; d. about 1916; m. John Kyle; removed to Vancouver, B.C., with all of family except oldest son, Daniel. Ch. (Surname) KYLE: 1. Daniel Woodworth, b. 1869; d. 1945; 2. George d. Calif. 3. Lorne, d. Vancouver about 1918; 4. Alfred; d.y.; 5. Albert, d. Duncan B.C.; 6. May, d. Moosejaw, Sask., Canada; 7. Maud Hazel, d. Vancouver

589. JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Branch 6 and Abigail (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born 1799:

He married EUNICE HUNT.

In 1827 James was granted 200 acres [Grant #2111] Albert Co., N.B.

Children [per 1851 Census, Albert Co.]:

- i. FRANCIS, b. 1824.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1826; helpless from injury.

1220.   iii.  JEHIEL, b. 1828  
           iv.  JAMES, b. 1831.  
           v.  AMANDA, b. 1835; m. 22 March 1857,  
               John Marshall, both called of Hillsborough."  
           vi.  JANE, b. 1842.

590.  HEZEKIAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Branch 6 and Abigail (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Hopewell, New Brunswick, 1800 and died 15 January 1874 age 74. Farmer.

He married LUCERNE born 1800 and died 22 June 1867 age 67 years.

Hezekiah petitioned 10 April 1824, age 23, for 300 acres of land in Hopewell.

Children [per 1851 Census Albert Co.]:

- i.  SABINA A., b. 1826.  
   ii. ALEXANDER, b. 1829; d. 26 April 1845 age 16.  
   iii. BRANCH, b. 1831; d. unm. 1913.  
   iv. ESTHER (pronounced "Easter"), b. 1836  
       m. 26 Jan. 1880, George Berryman of Harvey; bur. Germantown, Albert Co., N.B. [1846-1887 Albert Co. Marriage Records].

591.  LEONARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Branch 6 and Abigail (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, in 1808.

He married RUTH born 1819.

Children [per 1851 Census, Albert Co.]:

1221.   i.  ABRAHAM, b. 1838. m. 22 Aug 1866 Nancy Cartwright  
           d.  Albert Co. 6 June 1906. Res Hillsborough until 1900 and moved to Portland, ME  
               CH: Benj Franklin, Wm Watson, Hattie Ruth, & Isabelle who m. an Ausland.  
               Mother boys and Hattie. Ruth d /w diphtheria. Isabelle was nursed back to  
               health by young Aunt Leonara Cartwright.  
   ii.  REBECCA, b. 1843; m. 6 Dec. 1866,  
           Benjamin Gamman, both called "of Hillsborough..."  
   iii.  MERCY ANN, b. 1847; m. 10 August 1867  
           Angus McCarty, both of Hillsborough.

592.  JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Branch 6 and Abigail (William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Hopewell, Albert Co., New Brunswick, about 1812.

He married 19 May 1831, RHODA STEVENS EDGETT of Hopewell. Removed to Franklin, Maine, about 1852 and bought the William Butler House in Beechland, Maine, about 1872. He was a ship carpenter.

Ref: Material from Mrs. Theodora W. Blaisdell of Ellsworth, Maine, in 1977 to Jeanette Behan.

Children, all. but last child born Hopewell:

- i. MARY OLIVE, b. 2 Feb. 1832; d. Franklin 1901; m. 1850, Ransom Orcutt of Franklin
- 1222. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1 April 1834.
- 1223. iii. JOHN ALVIN, b. 1 Oct. 1836.
- iv. RUTH ADELAIDE, b. 24 Feb. 1839; d. Franklin 1917; m. (1) Thomas Lawrie of Eastbrook; m. (2) Franklin French of Franklin, Maine.
- v. ALONZO DeFOREST, b. 18 July 1842. Enlisted Civil War, Oct. 1861; d. Louisiana, 21 May 1863, during Port Hudson Campaign; unm.
- 1224. vi. BRANCH, b. 1 March 1844.
- vii. NELLIE REBECCA, b. 12 April 1846; d. Franklin 1909; m. John Tyler Clark of Franklin.
- viii. JERUSHA, b. 22 April 1848; d. Sullivan, Maine, 1926; m. Alonzo Tripp of Trenton.
- 1225. ix. WINFIELD WEBSTER, b. Franklin 1 Nov. 1852.

593. SAMUEL D. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Rachel (Benjamin 5,4,3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Detroit, Michigan, 16 May 1815 and was killed in a boiler explosion aboard the old steamer "Vance."

He married LUCINDA ALLEN, born Monroe, Michigan, 11 January 1819 and died 11 April 1896, daughter of Seneca and Fannie (Bingham) Allen Samuel graduated from the University of Michigan in 1832.

Lucinda married (2) as second wife, 24 September 1849, George Bingham Truax, born 1819 and had five children by this union.

Ref: N.Y. Genealogical 6 Biographical Record,

Vol. 59, p. 188: The House of Truax.

Child:

1226. i. BENJAMIN R., b. perhaps Monroe, Mich.

594. SAMUEL SMITH "HAINES" 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Lydia (Benjamin 5,9,3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born New York City, 12 August 1811 and died Bloomingdale, Essex Co., New York, 3 September 1864.

He married New York City 21 November 1838 ORPHA GOLDSMITH REEDER.

He was usually called "Haines" which was the name of his mother's grandfather.

Samuel collected his father's poems and had them published.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. New York City about 1840; d. Calif. 1868.
- ii. JULIA, m. John W. Conner of Calif.; 7 ch.
- iii. LOUISA, b. New York City 3 Feb. 1844; m. William Parkinson, b. Yonkers, New York, 22 March 1839; 3 ch.

595. SELIM EDWARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Lydia (Benjamin 5,9,3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born New York City, 27 November 1815 and died San Francisco, California, 29 January 1871.

He married San Francisco 19 April 1856, LIZETTE FLOHR.

In 1834, he embarked on the ship "Margaret Oakley" and was ship wrecked off the coast of Africa. He was rescued by the natives; lived for a time among them, but eventually returned home. He entered the Navy as a Midshipman in 1838. In 1862, he was promoted to commander for gallant service under Farragut when he commanded the "Anita" during the Mexican War. The latter part of his life was spent in San Francisco.

He widow married again a few months after his death to a young Naval officer ten years her junior, a son of Governor Dennison of Ohio.

Children, all born San Francisco:

1227. i. SELIM EDWARD, b. 12 April 1857.

.....Included in Jeanette's materials. Not part of book.

## The first Selim E. Woodworth. 1815-1871



President of the first organization of Vigilantes in San Francisco in June 9, 1851, Selim E. Woodworth was born the second son of Samuel Woodworth, author of the "Old Oaken Bucket". At the age of 12 he left on a journey to the far West, but was returned home after traveling only 300 miles with his knapsack. At 19 he journeyed around the world, returning home after four years' absence. In the Spring of 1846 he again set out for the far West. From Independence, Missouri on May 15th, he left via the Oregon Trail for Columbia River country in the fastest trip on record of only two months. In the Spring of 1847 he came down the coast to Yerba Buena, just in time to learn Sam Brannan was changing its name to San Francisco, and joined a rescue party up the Sacramento to go after the lost Reed-Donner Party. Lieutenant Woodworth returned to join the U.S. Ship Warren at Monterey, later being put in command of the Anita transporting supplies during the Mexican War between San Diego and Columbia River. From his home at Monterey, in the Fall of '49, Commodore Woodworth was elected as State Senator to the first legislature. At 7:30 P.M., January 29, 1871 he died in his room at the Union Club in San Francisco.

## The last Selim E. Woodworth. 1888-1967



Captain Selim E. Woodworth was born in 1888, the grandson of Commodore Selim E. Woodworth, who had participated in the siege of Vicksburg during the Civil War, and who, as stated above, was to become one of the leading citizens of the state of California. Captain Woodworth served in World War I on the destroyer Porter and in World War II as an inspector of materials and armor plate specialist. He founded the San Francisco firm of Hamilton, Beauchamp, and Woodworth after graduating from the School of Mines of Columbia University in 1911. He was a member of the Engineers Club, the St. Francis Yacht Club, Beta Theta Pi, and the Society of California Pioneers. A proud member of the Pioneers, he has turned over many of his ancestor's papers to the Society for their historical import. He met and married Maude Cleveland and they made their home in Menlo Park. Captain Woodworth passed away in 1967, and left his beloved wife a widow. Mrs. Maude Cleveland Woodworth, too, has passed on, leaving the Society of California Pioneers a considerable bequest. It is with genuine gratitude that the Society place the names of Captain Selim E. Woodworth, Jr. and Maude Cleveland Woodworth on the donor plaque at this time. The donor plaques may be seen on the second floor of Pioneer Hall.

1228. ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 12 August 1858.  
 iii. SAMUEL, d. y.
1229. iv. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. 12 April 1861.
1230. v. WILLIAM McMICHAEL, b. 9 August 1864.  
 vi. LYDIA, b. 1866.

596. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Lydia (Benjamin 5,4,3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born New York, New York, 12 January 1818 and died San Francisco, California, 2 February 1865; unm.

He left a large estate; was highly accomplished.

597. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Elizabeth (Joseph 5,4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Harpswell, Maine, 16 June 1800 and died Litchfield, Maine, 1882.

He married 1834, NANCY TUCK born Fayette, Kennebec Co., Maine, 17 August 1804, daughter of Jesse Tuck [Dow, p. 59].

Resided Livermore Falls, Maine.

Ref: Tuck Genealogy: Robert Tuck of Hampton, N.H. and His Descendants by Joseph Dow, 1877, p. 59.

Children:

- i. SARAH, b. 11 August 1834.
1231. ii. ANSON V., b. Maine, 25 May 1836.

598. WILLIAM PAGE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Elizabeth (Joseph 5,4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Harpswell, Maine, February 1812 and died 7 August 1899.

He married 24 March 1836, CAROLINE SPARKS born 1809 and died 11 July 1892, daughter of Captain Samuel Sparks.

Children:

- i. MARY W., b. 3 Jan. 1838; m. 25 Dec. 1863, John Goodnow of Brighton, Mass. Res. Framington, Mass.
- ii. CARRIE S., b. 23 Nov. 1840; d. 11 Dec. 1882; m. Phillip E. Foster who d. 1893; taken prisoner in the Civil War.

- iii. ORRIN N., b. 17 Sept. 1845;  
d. 27 Sept. 1886 age 43.
- iv. WILLIAM PAGE b, 3 March 1845; d. 6  
Nov. 1865, age 20; killed in Civil War.
- 1232. v. JOHN NOBLE, b. Harpswell, 28 Jan.  
1848.
- 1233. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Harpswell, 12 April  
1852.

599. NATHAN A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Elizabeth (Joseph 5,4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Harpswell, Maine, January 1814 and died Brunswick, Maine, 30 August 1890.

He married Bowdoinham, Maine, 19 September 1838, MARCY STOVER born Harpswell, 24 October 1816, daughter of Alcot and Hannah (Bibber) Stover.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Bowdoinham, 26  
Jan. 1841; d. July 1863 from wounds  
Battle of Fort Wagner in Civil War.
- ii. EMMA ANN, b. Bowdoinham 23 Feb. 1844;  
d. 3 August 1868.
- iii. MARCIA ELLEN (twin), b. 21 July 1851.
- iv. ELLEN N. (twin), b. 21 July 1851; m.  
Charles Henry Woodworth [#1233).

600. SYMES GARDINER 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Dorcas (James 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Bowdoinham, Maine, 1 January 1826 [Bowdoinham Records]; born 1 July 1826 [Richmond Records]. A cigar maker.

He married (1) 5 November 1854, SUSAN JANE McCANN born Portland, Maine, 12 February 1832 and died Gloucester, Mass., 12 October 1864, daughter of Richard and Sophrania McCann [Mass. VR 185:174, 1864 - called daughter of "Edward"]. He married (2) Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 25 June 1873 ANNIE MAY LAWRIE/LAWERY [In Mass. VR called wife of "Cyrus" G. Woodworth) born 9 September 1846 and died Stoneham, Mass., 15 March 1938 [Mass. VR 165:80, 1938], daughter of James and Mary (Trefethen) Lawrie.

Resided Malden, Mass.

At time of second marriage Symes resided Portsmouth.

Child by first wife:

- i. MARY ETTA, b. Malden, 11 May 1856; m. Richmond, Maine, 29 March 1877, LeForest Teott. Ch. (Surname TEOTT): 1. Jennie L., b. 1878; 2. Clement E., b. 1882.

Child by second wife:

1234. ii. FRANK HOWARD, b. Kittery, Maine, 15 July 1873.

601. JAMES OLIVER 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Dorcas (James 5, Joseph 9, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Dresden, Maine, 16 November 1831 (Richmond Records).

He married ELVIRA W. SMALL of Richmond, Maine. Lived at the corner of Main and Center Street, Richmond.

James was a 2nd Officer of Ship in 1860 Census.

From Richmond of the Kennebec, 1966, p. 27:  
"Mention should be also made of a somewhat recent steam Captain, James Woodworth, Jr., son of a famous Master before him. He retired in 1933, and operated a ship chandlery, but when the Pearl Harbor attack shook the world, he got himself another command and carried war equipment throughout the Pacific for four long years. Allegedly, when he received the news of the Japanese surrender, he brought his ship safely into San Francisco - and dropped dead."

Child:

- i. JAMES ISAAC (employed on SS line).

602. ANSEL ALFRED 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Gertrude (William 5, Benjamin 9,3,2, Walter 1); born Syracuse, New York, 13 April 1809 and died Trumbull, Ohio, 29 September 1892.

He married Kingsville, Ohio, 7 November 1837, CHARLOTTE ROOD, born Syracuse 11 April 1827 and died Trumbull, 29 December 1893.

Children, all born Waterford, Penn.:

1235. i. EDWIN NETTLETON, b. 2 March 1839.
1236. ii. ALFRED HENRY, b. 28 June 1890.



1237. iii. JOSEPH WILSON, b. 4 Nov. 1845.

603. HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Gertrude (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Syracuse, New York, 19 June 1819 and died Nashville, Tennessee, 4 December 1864; buried National Cemetery there. Farmer.

He married 18 December 1842, SARAH ANN GUILES born 1 February 1821, daughter of William and Phila (Cushman) Guiles of Shelburne, New York and Roscoe, Illinois [Burleigh, p. 268 - called "Sally Ann" Guiles].

Henry served in Civil War; enlisted in Rockford, Illinois, 11 August 1862 for three years as private. Mustered into Lieut. Tibbets co, E 74<sup>th</sup> Infantry Ill. Vol.

In 1850 Census listed in Waterford Township, Erie Co., Penn. (Micro Copy 432, Roll 778):

Ref: Genealogical History of the Guild. Guile, Gile Family by Charles Burleigh, Portland, Maine, 1887, p. 268 (called "Sally Ann" Guiles); material from Eudora W. Milligan to Jeanette Behan.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE P. (LOTTIE), b. Penn., 4 Oct. 1843; m. 4 April 1863, Anson Young.
- ii. ARVILLA CUSHMAN, b. Penn., 31 July 1845; m. 18 August 1867, George E. Cheney b. 24 July 1836. Ch. (Surname) CHENEY: 1. Harry Asa who m. and had 5 daus.
- 1238. iii. ALMOND GUILES, b. Penn. ([per 1905 Oregon Census] 11 March 1848.
- 1239. iv. HERBERT CUSHMAN, b. 17 Oct. 1850.
  - v. SARAH ODELL (or Adell), b. 6 March 1852; d. Sioux City, Iowa, 9 Feb. 1895; m. (1) 6 March 1876, Waldo Adams; m. (2) Mr. Briql.ey.
- 1240. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 25 Dec. 1854.

604. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Philander 6 and Roxalana (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Junius, New York, 14 September 1813 and died Elk Creek, Erie Co., Penn.

He married (1) SATY BLUE. He married (2) AMY RAMSEY who died 1839 in childbirth. He married (3) Elk Creek, Penn., 1 November 1839, LOVINA ACRES born 1820, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Rose) Acres. He married (4) SYLVIA (STAFFORD) KING. Material from family Bible record.

Child by second wife:

1241. i. NATHAN ROSE, b. Erie Co., Penn.,  
4 Sept. 1839.

Children perhaps by third wife:

- ii. HARRIET, b. about 1842; d. Gallstin,  
Mo.; m. Fred Brownhill, b. 1842  
near London, Eng.
- iii. LOVINA, m. Mr. Tyler.
- iv. FRANK, res. Los Angeles, Calif.

605. JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Philander 6 and Roxalana (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Middlesex, Ontario Co., New York, 11 October 1818 and died Geneva, Ohio, 9 August 1900.

He married 9 January 1840, MARTHA SACKETT born 1818 and died Geneva, 12 September 1854.

Farmer. Resided District 7, Township of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Ref: DAR #96087, #96895, #125043, #96896, 97 and 31. Children, all born Kingsville - list may be incomplete:

- i. MARY R., b. 8 Feb. 1842; m. Kingsville, 27 May 1861, Hiram E. Grover who d. 23 May 1914. Ch. (Surname) GROVER: 1. Myra, b. 1863; 2. Hadley, b. 1872. [DAR #96087].
- ii. LYDIA ANN, b. 1 Dec. 1843; m. Lou Brown who d. 25 Oct. 1888 in Washington; res. Geneva. Ch. (Surname) BROWN: 1., Frank; 2. Lou.
- 1242. iii. JAMES PHILANDER, b. 2 August 1845.
- iv. AMELIA.
- 1243. v. CHARLES, b. 4 July 1852.

1244. vi. WILLIAM.

606. WILLIAM SWIFT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Barnabas 6 and Lucinda (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, about 1808 and died St. Lawrence, New York, 10 May 1876.

He married MATILDA GRAVES born Canaan, 23 December 1808 and died Northampton, Mass., 10 May 1886, daughter of Levi and Pamela (Arms) Graves of Canaan (Mass. VR 23:374, 1886).

William was the first postmaster at Flatbrook, Columbia Co., New York.

Listed in New York Census of 1850, Hudson, seat of Columbia Co.: William, 41; Matilda, 42; Charles, 15; Elita M., 12; Levi 10; Catherine, 8.

Ref: Munsell's American Ancestry, Vol. II, p. 152; Genealogy of the Graves Family in America (3 Vols.), Vol. I, Genealogy of Hatfield, Mass. By John C. Graves, Buffalo, N.Y., 1896.

Children, perhaps all born Canaan:

- 1245. i. CHARLES PHELPS, b. 1835.
- ii. ELIZA M., b. 1838.
- iii. LEVI GRAVES, b. 1840.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. 1842.

607. ELIJAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lothrop 6 and Mary/Polly (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 17 July 1810 and died Conneaut, Ohio, 30 November 1901; buried there.

He married (1) EDNA FERRIS born about 1808 and died Conneaut, 16 April 1840; no children. He married (2) her sister about 1842, SARAH FERRIS born New York about 1821 and died Conneaut, 16 July 1893. He married at age 85 (3) HARRIET WOODWORTH a native of Conn. and widow of Henry [#610] Woodworth of Millerton, New York.

"After the Civil War, Elijah purchased 220 acres of land adjoining Conneaut. His land was sold in 1900 to a steel company (now U. S. Steel) for \$77,000, the largest price ever paid for a farm in this locality" [History of the Western Reserve].

In 1850 Census, Conneaut Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio, #171-191: Elijah, 42 male, fisherman b. Conn.; Sarah, 29 female b. N.Y.; Ellen, 7 female;

Cornelius, 5 male; Lathrop, 3 male; Edna, 2/12 female; Henry Woodworth, 16 male - all b. Ohio.

In 1860 Census, Conneaut Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio #548-553: Elijah, 52, speculator, b. Conn.; Sarah 40, b. N.Y.; Lathrop 12; Mary E., 8; Charles 6; and Fremont, 3 M.

Children, all born Conneaut:

- i. ELLEN, b. 1843
- ii. CORNELIUS, b. 1845
- iii. LOTHROP, b. about 1847; served in Civil War; d. age 60.
- iv. EDNA, b. about 1850.
- v. MARY E., b. about 1852; m. R. M. Palmer.
- vi. CHARLES, b. about 1854; d. age 40.
- vii. FREMONT, b. about 1857.
- 1246. viii. GILMAN A., b. 20 August 1861.
- ix. WILLIAM of Ashtabula.

608. ALMON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lothrop 6 and Mary/Polly (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 4 October 1812.

He married about 1840, MARY ANN BROUGHTON born Vermont about 1824.

He was a ship's carpenter and according to the 1850 Census resided Conneaut, Ohio, with real estate of \$1,500.

Children, all born Conneaut.

- i. MARION, b. 3 June 1842; m. Sebastian S. Hawkins. Ch. (Surname) HAWKINS:
  - 1. Emmett S., b. 8 July 1865; 2. Clyde A., b. 29 May 1868; d. 6 Apr. 1869; 3. Amy May, b. 1 May 1870; 4. Harry S., b. 4 Dec. 1872; d. 11 August 1877; 5. Olivia, b. 20 Jan. 1876; 6. Cora, b. 8 Jan. 1878.
- 1247. ii. EDWARD PEBBLE, b. 13 July 1844.
- iii. LEON, b. 17 Dec. 1847; d. unm.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. 18 June 1850.
- v. HARTLEY C., b. 17 Sept. 1859.

609. MILTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lothrop 6 and Mary/Polly (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 28 July 1814. Farmer.

He married LOVINA born Ohio about 1816.  
 Ref: Material from Barbara Cruchon of Seattle,  
 Washington.

Children [per Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 Census of 1850 and 1860], all born Conneaut:

- i. JOSEPHINE, b. about 1840
- ii. CASSIUS, b. about 1845.
- iii. WILLIAM B., b. about 1847.
- iv. INEZ S., b. about 1849.

610. HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Helen  
 (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salis-  
 bury, Conn., 2 July 1815 and died Millerton, New  
 York, 8 August 1887.

He married (1) Salisbury, 12 January 1842, SALLY  
 ANN REED born 23 June 1807 and died 10 January  
 1858 [Reed-Wright, p. 665]. He married (2) North  
 East, Dutchess Co., New York, 23 February 1860,  
 HARRIET PAGE WAKEMAN born North East, 30 September  
 1836 and died Conneaut, Ohio, daughter of Walter  
 and Almira (Winchell) Wakeman. She married (2)  
 Elijah [#607] Woodworth [Densmore, p. 42; Winchell  
 p. 245].

In 1850 Census, Salisbury, Litchfield Co.,  
 Conn., Henry was listed having real estate of  
 \$3,000. Farmer; representative.

Ref: Reed-Read Lineage by Ella Reed-Wright,  
 1909, p. 665; The Hartwells of America by Lyman  
 Willard Densmore, p. 42 - Wakeman; The Winchell  
 Genealogy by N. H. and A. N. Winchell, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Edition, 1917, p. 245.

Children by first wife:

- 1248. i. SILAS REED, b. Salisbury 2 Feb. 1847.
- ii. SARAH C., b. about 1844; d. Salisbury  
 2 March 1845.

Children by second wife:

- 1249. iii. HENRY, b. Millerton, 1 Dec. 1866.
- iv. IMOGENE, m. Frank Williams who d.  
 March 1897; res. Chicago; 2 ch.

611. A. JUDSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and  
 Helen (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born  
 Salisburv, Conn., about 1818.

He married HARRIET (PATTERSON) LEVINGS. He

married (2) as her third husband, Richmond, Mass., 7 December 1861, ORINDA (BENNETT) HINES born Stephentown, New York, about 1821, daughter of Asa and Martha Bennett.

Ref: Memorial Genealogy, History and Biography of Solomon Leonard, 1637 by Manning Leonard, 1.896, p. 371.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH JANE, b. West Cornwall, Conn., 17 August 1845; m. 3 Jan. 1870, Charles Wright Leonard, b. 20 May 1841, son of Timothy Nelson and Emily (Bird) Leonard; 5 ch. [Leonard, p. 371].
- ii. HARRIET H., b. Richmond, Mass., about 1857; m. 11 Jan. 1876, Henry B. Van Deusen, b. Copake, N.Y., about 1856; Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

612. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Helen (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., about 1820.

He left home as a young man and was never heard from again. Evidently married and had at least one son:

- i. JAMES, b. about 1848; m. North East, N.Y., 14 August 1884, name unknown.

613. LEVI PATTERSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Helen (William 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 9 April. 1825 and died New Haven, Conn., 1 July 1894.

He married (1) MARY PRATT. He married (2) New Haven, 1 July 1857 EMILY ISABEL BROCKETT, born West Haven, Conn., 5 July 1835 and died Mt. Washington, Mass., 2 August 1895, daughter of Lyman and Abigail (Hitchcock) Brockett of Westville, Conn.

Children:

- i. MARY PRATT, m. John Ketchum of James-town, N.Y. Ch. (Surname) KETCHUM: 1. Georgiana M.; 2. Frank; 3. Alice M.; 4. James; 5. Clarence; 6. Ethel.

- ii. FRANK, d.y.
- iii. EMMA ABIGAIL, b. Westville, Conn., 8 Oct. 1866; d. April 1955; m. (1) Clarence L. Fitch, MD; m. (2) Stamford, Conn., 6 July 1897 George Lorenzo Burton b. Adams, N.Y., 15 July 1863. Ch. (Surname) BURTON: 1. Emily Rice, b. 6 August 1899; m. Andrew B. Trudgian; member of Mayflower Soc.

614. ASHBELL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Desire (Swift 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born New York (per 1850 Census, St. Joseph Co., Mich.) about 1809 and in 1852 still at St. Joseph Co.

He married MERCY born Mass. about 1821. Mercy perhaps married twice, and Mercy may be name of first or second wife.

Children [per 1850 Census St. Joseph Co., Michigan, Leonidas Township], perhaps an incomplete list:

- i. HARRIET L., b. New York about 1834.
- ii. SALLY D., b. Michigan about 1839.
- iii. ALMON, b. Michigan about 1844.

615. BRADLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Desire (Swift 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Conn. 5 June 1811 and died Leonidas, St. Joseph Co., Michigan 25 March 1856; buried Leonidas cemetery with wife.

He married Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan, 11 April 1838, ALMIRA DRAKE born New York 25 April 1811 and died Leonidas, 21 September 1852, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Findley or Finley) Drake.

In 1850 Census, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Leonidas Township: Bradley age 39, born Conn.; Almira age 39 born N.Y.; Sophxona age 14 born Mich.; Charles age 11 born Mich.; Lewis age 8 born Mich.; and Eugene age 3 born Mich.

In 1852 Bradley owned land in St. Joseph Co.;

Ref: New material from Dana Charles Niendorf of Petaluma, Calif., in 1988 to Jeanette Behan. Judy Ancell of Boise, Idaho to Jeanette Behan.

The Woodworth Family  
Children:

Seventh Generation

- i. SOPHRONA, b. prob. Concord, about 1838; m. Leonidas, 25 Dec. 1852, Thomas Hatch. He served in Civil War, 1861-1864, Co. I, 7th Regiment, Mich. Infantry. While off to war, Sophronia abandoned her 3 ch. They were taken in by families in the area. Thomas div., August 1865. He m. (2) Jane Bright and had 4 ch. Ch. (Surname) HATCH: 1. Laurett, b. Leonidas, 21 Dec. 1853; 2. Emma Isabell, b. Leonidas, 20 May 1855; 3. Charles Henry, b. Leonidas, 14 September 1857.
1250. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1839.
- iii. LEWIS H., b. 12 April 1842; d. 23 Feb. 1863. The family story goes that Lewis had been a prisoner at Andersonville and escaped but was too ill and died on the way home. This has not been verified to date.
1251. iv. JOHN NELSON, b. Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., 14 Feb. 1844.
1252. v. EUGENE C., b. 14 Feb. 1846.

616. NORMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Desire (Swift 5, Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Elba, Genesee Co., New York, 25 April 1813 and died Town of Hale, Trempealeau Co., Wisconsin, 1 October 1899.

He married Elba, 22 November 1835 ELIZA ANN, CAMPBELL, born 1815/6.

Norman owned land in St. Joseph Co. In 1850 Census, St. Joseph Co., Michigan family listed as Norman, age 37 b. N.Y.; Eliza A., age 34, B. N.Y.; Olive age 13, b. Mich.; Lanford, age 9 b. Mich.; Chancy age 7 b. Mich.; Edwin age 5 b. Mich.; Leonard age 2 b. Mich.

The family is listed in 1860 Census, Pepin, Pepin Co., Wise.

In 1870 Census, Wabasha Co., Minn., family is listed as: Norman age 57, farmer, b. N.Y.; Eliza Ann age 54 b. N.Y.; Leonard age 27. b. Mich.; Louis



(Lois) age 13 b. Ill.; Medina 21 b. Ill (Leonard's wife).

Ref: Joyce Begalke material to Jeanette Behan in 1978.

Children:

- i. OLIVE, b. Michigan about 1837.
- 1253. ii. LANFORD, b. Jackson Co., Mich.,  
10 Sept. 1840.
- iii. CHANCEY, b. Jackson Co., Mich.,  
1842/3; d. Wabasha Co., Minn., 30  
Sept. 1867 of bronchial consump-  
tion; bur. Gillford Cem., Lincoln,  
Wabasha Co., Minn. [called  
"Chauncey" per Civil War records)  
Served in Civil War, Private in Co.  
G, 8th Regiment, Minn. Infantry  
Volunteers.
- 1254. iv. EDWIN, b. Jackson Co., 29 June 1845.
- 1255. v. LEONARD, b. Jackson Co., 1 Jan. 1848.
- vi. OLIVE ANN, b. Jackson Co., 8 August  
1851; d. Rockford, Ill., 17 Dec.  
1938; m. (1) Pepin, Wisc., 12 Feb.  
1867, Clark Congdon b. New York  
State, 25 May 1841; d. Zumbro  
Falls, Wabasha Co., Minn., 22 March  
1880, son of Benjamin Congdon. She  
m. (2) So. Dakota, 19 Jan. 1882  
Melvin O. Chamberlin who d. 23 Oct.  
1927. Ch. (Surname) CONGDON: 1.  
Alberta, b. 18 Oct. 1870; d. 17 Jan  
1961; 2. Elnora, b. 4 Jan. 1873;  
d. 10 June 1897; 3. Nellie, b.  
1876; d. 24 Jan. 1912. Ch.  
(Surname) CHAMBERLIN: 4. Maude, b.  
28 Sept. 1883; d. 26 Feb. 1940;  
5. Leafa, b. 12 June 1893; d. 25  
Sept. 1976; 6. Pearl, b. 1 May  
1886; 7. Melvin, b. 8 August 1891;  
d. 13 Nov. 1974
- vii. LOIS ANN, b. Joliet, Ill., 10 Nov.  
1856; d. Burlington, Kansas, 17  
Jan. 1940; m. Maiden Rock, Wisc.,  
22 Dec. 1873 Henry E. Congdon. Ch.  
(Surname) CONGDON: 1. Henry H.;

2. Mabel; 3. Mark R.; 4. Arthur  
A.; 5. Sybil F.; 6. Weltha  
Gladys; 7. Richard P.

617. JAMES M. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea 6 and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Whitentown, Oneida Co., New York, 4 March 1816 and died Schuyler Co., New York, 19 March 1882; buried Moreland, Schuyler Co., N.Y. with wife.

He married Lee, Oneida Co., New York, 15 July 1840, CELINA ELMIRA (last name unknown) born 27 October, 1818 and died Post Creek, Chemung Co., New York, 3 March 1898.

Children:

- i. ELLEN E., b. N.Y. about 1842; d. 26 July 1890; bur. Moreland; m. John Sturdevant.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. N.Y. about 1851; d. 21 Dec. 1880; bur. Moreland; m. Oscar M. Brown.
- 1256. iii. FRANK E., b. N.Y., April, 1854.

618. GEORGE W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea 6 and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York, 20 February 1817 and died Fairfield, Herkimer Co., New York, 30 March 18'94; buried Middleville, Herkimer Co., New York with wife.

He married PHEBE ALMIRA FOSTER, born 1830 and died 1864.

Children:

- i. EMALINE R., b. Middleville, 10 Nov. 1849; d. Ilion, 19 Aug. 1948; m. (7) Little Falls, N.Y., 5 Mar. 1867 George Frederick Shaver, b. Oct., 1836; d. Middleville, 25 May 1911; m. (2) Anson Nichols. Ch. (Surname) SHAVER: 1. George Washington, b. Nov. 1868; m. 15 Feb. 1888, Alta May Mosher; 3 ch.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. N.Y. about 1852; d. 1871; bur. Middleville, Herkimer Co., N.Y.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1856; d. 1858; bur.

Middleville [not in family record].

619. DANIEL A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea 6 and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Western, Oneida Co., New York, 2 September 1819 and died Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., New York, 19 February 1895 [Obit "Amsterdam Evening Recorder" of 20 Feb. 1895]; buried Green Hill Cemetery in Amsterdam with wife.

From Lesley E. Voorhees Records, Records of Various Cemeteries in Onondaga Co., New York, Vol. I, published by History People, Inc., Syracuse, New York, 1965: Myrtle Grove Cemetery Lots - name of purchasers, dates and deeds: Woodworth, Daniel B., Lot 109, 4 March 1864.

Also, from p. 155, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Town of Clay, New York: Woodworth, Emma J., daughter of Daniel R. and Caroline Woodworth, d. 9 Nov. 1853, age 3-1-21.

He married CAROLINE CARPENTER, born Middleville about 1828 and died Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., New York, 12 November 1893.

Children [per Obitl:

- i. DIANA CARRIE, b. Onondaga about 1852; d: bef. 1914; m. Robert Wemple.
- ii. SARAH F., b. about. 1855; m. (1) Thomas Sammons; m. (2) Mr. Germann.
- iii. HATTIE L., b. Three River Point, Onondago Co., about 1857; d. Amsterdam, 4 Dec. 1914; bur. Green Hill Cem., m. Frank Golding; no ch.
- iv. WILSON W., b. about 1864. Unm. in 1892 living with parents in Amsterdam. According to his sister's granddaughter, Hattie Crouse, he was very ill with diabetes and died sometime after Thanksgiving of 1910 in Amsterdam at the sister Hattie Golding's house. No death record in State Dept. of Health. Last listed in 1896/7 Amsterdam, N.Y. City directory.
- v. LETTIE A., b. Three Rivers, 8 Oct.

1865; d. Amsterdam, 27 Aug. 1939; bur. Fairview Cem., there; m. Ezra Wells Johnson, b. Feb. 1865; d. Amsterdam 5 July 1932; bur. Fairview Cem. Amsterdam. Ch. (Surname) JOHNSON: 1. Arthur H., b. Oct. 1885; 2. Frank, d.y.; 3. E. Wells, b. 29 May 1892; 4. Raymond Hall, b. 22 June 1894; 5. Carolina; b. 13 Oct. 1896.

- vi. EMMA J., b. 18 Sept. 1850; d. 9 Nov. 1853.

620. ANSEL S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Western, Oneida Co., New York, 11 March 1821 and died Reading, Schuyler Co., New York, 14 October 1888; buried Moreland, Schuyler Co., New York, with wife. A blacksmith.

He married 24 December 1840, MARIAH JAQUES born 16 June 1824 and died 22 June 1897.

In 1850 Census resided with Hosea, his wife Mariah and daughter Kate.

Children (per family Bible):

1. MARY ESTHER, b. 13 Oct. 1841; d. 1 June 1845.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 22 Sept. 1843; d. 29 May 1845.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct. 1845; d. 29 Jan. 1847.
- iv. ORRIN SYLVESTER, b. 16 Nov. 1847; d. 27 June 1848.
- v. KATE, b. 1850; perhaps d.y. [per Census].
- vi. JULIA ELMA, b. 24 Feb. 1851; d. 12 Nov. 1911; m. Wallace W. Gilbert; b. 1851; d. 1929. Ch. (Surname) GILBERT: 1. Willis E., b. about 1872; 2. Minnie M., b. about 1880; 3. Lewis B., b. about 1881; 4. Walter W., b. 1881; 5. Charles W., b. about 1887; 6. Frank R., b. about: 1890.
- vii. HARRIET M., b. 17 Aug. 1853; d. 26

- April 1890; m. Milton Coffin.
- viii. EMMA JANETT, b. 22 May 1855; d. 27 Feb. 1858.
- ix. GORDON H., b. 12 April 1858; d. 24 Sept. 1862; bur. Moreland.
- x. CYNTHIA, b. Little Falls, N.Y., 23 March 1861; d. Detroit, Mich., 7 Sept. 1953; bur. Tyrone, N.Y.; m. Reading Center, Schuyler Co., N.Y. 9 June 1880, Edson A. Forshee, b. Tyrone, 5 Sept. 1856; d. Ferndale, Mich., 9 Oct. 1939. Ch. (Surname) FORSHEE 1. Van Berthold, b. Reading Center, N.Y., 9 March 1881.
1257. xi. ALFRED E., b. 1 August 1867.

621. SILAS STYLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Orleans, New York, 5 November 1822 and died Clay, Onondago Co., New York, 28 April 1899; buried Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Onondaga Co., New York.

He married (1) SIZE ANN RICE. He married (2) EMILY REMINGTON born Mansville, New York, 19 December 1833 and died Mexico, New York, February 1914.

A blacksmith; res. Jefferson Co., New York.

Children by first wife:

- i. HARRIET A., b. about 1848; d. Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N.Y., March 1850.
- ii. GEORGE A., b. 1849; d. Ellisburgh, March 1850.

Children by second wife:

- iii. SILAS, b. 1859; d.y.
- iv. ESTELLA M. (called E. MABEL), b. 7 Feb. 1865; m. 15 April 1880 at Savannah Methodist Episcopal Church, Savannah, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Eugene Hinman (witnesses: James E. Powell, Hattie Hinman) of Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y., b. Phoenix, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1860 [Bornello, p. 115]. Painter. Ch. (Surname) HINMAN: 1. Bessie, b.

Moravia 19 Feb. 1884.

Ref: Tree Talks, "Marriages in Savannah Methodist Episcopal Church," Vol. 24, No. 2, June, 1984, p. 115 contributed by Kathleen Bornello.

1258. iv. STYLES R., b. 30 July 1867.

622. BENJAMIN F. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,?, Walter 1); born Western, Oneida Co., New York, 28 March 1824 and died Bloomingdale, Van Buren Co., Michigan, 18 March 1888.

He married (1) Delta, New York, 31 December 1848 by Frederick T. Tracy, Esquire to MARY A. OSBURN (both of "Lee") [Urtz, p. 72]. She born about 1831 according to marriage record. He married (2) before 1860, ROSALIE born around 1840.

Resided Bloomingdale [1880 Census].

Ref: Tree Talks, Vol. 24, No. 3, Sept., 1984, p. 172 - "District 11, Town of Lee (Oneida Co., N.Y.) Marriages 1847 to 1850" from original Town Clerk's records, transcribed and contributed by Maryellen S. Urtz, Town of Lee, Historian; Oneida Co., N.Y. Files of Marilla S. Grimes, Rome, N.Y.; Van Buren Co., Michigan, Deeds, 1867-1920.

Children by first wife:

1259. i. HOSEA, b. N.Y., May 1851.  
 ii. IDA, b. about: 1858; m. Allegan, Mich., 4 July 1876 Fredrick Wright.  
 iii. EVA J., b. Mich., about 1860; age 20 in 1880 Census.  
 iv. WILLIE J., b. Mich. 1865.

Children by second wife:

- v. ANNE E., b. Cheshire, Van Buren Co., Mich., Dec. 1867; d. Columbia Twp. 9 May 1869 age 1-6-0 of scalding.  
 vi. SAMUEL, b. 6 d. Columbia, Mich., 14 Feb. 1871  
 iv. EARL S., b. about 1877.

623. SAMUEL. A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea 6 and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Western, Oneida Co., New York, 28 October 1828 and

died 22 October 1867 (?); buried Cole Cemetery Rives Twp., Jackson Co., Michigan, with wife.

He married Jackson, Michigan, 27 March 1858, ROSINA A. HENDEE born Jackson about 1836 and died there 3 August 1884. She married (2) Jackson, 26 September 1867, Louis Reinhold (both age 31), born Copenhagen, Denmark [Jackson Co., Michigan Marriages 1867-1883].

Samuel was in Co. E, 3rd Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War.

Children:

- i. CHARLES A., b. about 1859; d. 17 Dec. 1860; bur. Cole Cem. Rives, Jackson Co., Mich.
- 1260. i. ELMER A., b. Rives Twp. about 1861.

624. ORRIN C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea 6 and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Western, Oneida Co., New York, 15 July 1832 and died California, 20 December 1889.

He married Herkimer, New York, 28 November 1855 HANNAH M. WALKER born 22 August 1836 and died Newport, Herkimer Co., New York, 3 May 1913.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 28 May 1857; d. Middleville, 25 April 1859.
- 1261. ii. FRANK. H., (twin), b. Newport, 15 July 1860.
- iii. FANNIE G. (twin), b. Newport, 15 July 1860; d. Middleville, Herkimer Co., New York, 5 June 1880; m. 24 Dec. 1879, William W. Fenner.

625. THOMAS J. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hosea 6 and Electa (James 5,4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lee, Oneida Co., New York, 9 June 1840 and died Newport, Herkimer Co., New York, 23 November 1908. Miller.

He married MINERVA DICKENS who died Newport, 29 October 1911; buried Middleville, Herkimer Co., New York.

Ref: Material from Rhonda Doeden, a descendant to Jeanette Behan in 1984.

Children [per Census record]:

- i. MARY J., b. N.Y. about 1863; d.  
Ilion, N.Y., 16 April 1924; m.  
William Evans. Ch. (Surname) EVANS:  
1. Signa L., b. 1892; 2. Arlene, b.  
1893; 3. Reva, b. 1897.
- ii. ADDIE L., b. N.Y. about 1867; d.  
Newport, 5 Sept. 1891.

626. GEORGE W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Brazilliel 6 and Matilda (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Ithaca, New York, 30 October 1841.

He married (1) Pleasant Lake, New York, 20 October 1868, EMELINE FIELD born Hartwick, Otsego Co., New York, 12 March 1844 and died Quincy, Michigan, 18 April 1893. He married (2) 5 December 1894, MARIE JOSEPHINE MCGOWEN born Middlefield, New York (DAR #61365). No children.

627. BRAZILLIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Brazilliel 6 and Matilda (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Otsego, New York, 8 April 1847.

He married about 1871, CHARLOTTE SMITH born 8 March 1848.

Children:

- i. CORA, b. perhaps Otsego 13 Dec. 1871.
- ii. ELLIOT, b. 8 Nov. 1873.
- iii. ANNA BELLE, h. 21 May 1876.
- iv. MAUD ELBERTIE, b. 14 Dec. 1879.
- v. WILLIAM G., b. 28 March 1881.
- vi. BLANCHE BERNICE, b. 12 Sept. 1883; d.  
10 Sept. 1885.
- vii. GERTRUDE, b. 14 August 1886.
- viii. CECIL. ONITA, b. 18 June 1890.

628. ARA NILES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ashael 6 and Mary (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Centre Lisle, Broome Co., New York, 16 April 1820 and died near Lisle, 21 November 1892.

He married 27 January 1846, HANNAH ELIZA CRAIN born Killawog, New York, 4 May 1821 and died 19 May 1874.

Farmed near Lisle. A recruiting officer for Broome Co. in the Civil War, but did not serve himself because of his age.



A granddaughter, Bertrice W. Hastings recalls, "Ara Niles drove the stage between Lisle and Centre Lisle for many years; dealt in real estate also. During the Civil War he carried on the farm of his brother-in-law, Rosander W. Lobbell, while he was in the service of his country. He persuaded Lobbell to become the first to enlisted from Boone Co. Lobbell was to receive money for his enlistment which was used as a down payment on his farm. After serving one term he re-enlisted taking another man's place as could be done in those days. Thus, he received enough money to pay off the mortgage and his farm was free and clear. All this arrangement and planning was made, through Ara Niles.

Children, all. born Centre Lisle.

1262. i. CRATN, b. 27 June 1847.  
 ii. QUINCY, b. 6 Jan. 1850; d. 27 Jan. 1854.  
 1263. iii. FAY, b. 28 June 1853.  
 iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec. 1856; d. Salem, N.Y., 7 Jan. 1883.  
 1264. v. EUGENE, b. 1 Dec. 1858.

629. BENJAMIN BARNETT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ashael and Mary (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Centre Lisle, Broome Co., New York, 4 April 1822 and died Cortland, New York, 9 March 1885. Banker.

He married 4 December 1850, EVALINE TROBRIDGE ADAMS born 29 June 1830 and died March 1885, daughter of More: Adam:: of Marathon, New York. [Adam, p. 881].

Prominent in civic affairs.

Ref: Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. by Andrew N. Adams, Rutland, Vermont, 1898, p. 881.

Children all born Cortland, where they resided:

- i. GRACE VICTORIA, b. 12. May 1852.  
 1265. ii. FRANK ADAMS, b. 4 Feb. 1854.  
 iii. FRED ARTHUR, b. 2 Sept. 1855; d. Cortland, 2 Nov, 1874.

630. NATHANIEL BISHOP 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ashael 6 and Mary (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Centre Lisle, Broome Co., New York, 27 August 1824 and died Binghamton, New York 7 January 1902. Cabinet maker at Binghamton.

He married 4 January 1849, CLARISSA MARIA BURGHARDT born Cortland, Cortland Co., New York, 12 June 1829 and died Centre Lisle, 4 January 1867, daughter of Elijah and Electa (Crain) Burghardt of Mass.

Ref: The Chapin Book - Descendants of Deacon Samuel Chapin compiled by Gilbert W. Chapin, 1924, p. 997.

Children all born Centre Lisle.

- i. ALICE ELVINA, b. 13 March 1851; m. Centre Isle, Nov. 1900, William J. Haskin.
- 1266. ii. ELIJAH BURGHARDT, b. 7 August 1853.
- iii. MARY ISABEL, b. 13 June 1856; m. 20 March 1883, William H. Caldwell b. 14 Sept. 1851; res. Worcester, Mass. [DAR #47157]. Ch. (Surname) CALDWELL: 1. Florence, b. 11 June 1886; 2. Gladys, b. 25 Dec. 1888.
- 1267. iv. CHARLES ASHLEY, b. 28 May 1859.
- v. HARRIET SUSANNA, b. 7 Oct. 1861; m. (1) Adelbert C. Sherman; m. (2) Dr. Samuel Hopkins, h. 12 Sept. 1859; res. Boston; Ch. (Surname) HOPKINS: 1. Woodworth, b. 18 August 1888.
- vi. NELLIE LaVANTIA, b. 6 August 1865; in 1921 res. Rome, N.Y.; possibly m. 16 June 1897, Howard Bennett Chapin, b. 1863, son of Andrew Jackson Chapin and his second wife, Anna Childs Howard [Chapin, p. 997].

631. JOSEPH C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Almon 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2., Walter 1); born Mauch Chunk, Penn., 25 October 1831 and died Union City, Penn., August 1871.

He married SARAH WINTERSTEIN.

Joseph served in the Civil War; resided Washington, D.C.

Children:

- i. HARRIET L., b. 1855; unm.; rem. Washington, D.C.
- ii. MARY L, m. Samuel Evans; res Washington.
- iii. LIZZIE.
- iv. JOSEPH, d. inf.
- v. JENNIE.
- vi. WILLIAM; unm.

632. AMI H. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Almon 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Mauch Chunk, Penn., 19 December 1891 and died 15 March 1863. Served in the Civil War.

He married ELIZABETH FINK.

Child:

- i. HARRY E., b. about 1863; res. Muhlenburg, Luzerne Co., Penn.

633. JOHN M. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Almon 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 9, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Union Twp., Luzerne Co., Penn., 22 July 1844 and died there 12 January 1894.

He married SARAH A. PENSCUTER.

Children:

- i. LOLY J., d.y.
- ii. SUSANNA, d.y.

634. CLARK 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Union, Luzerne Co., Penn., 11 August 1837 and died at Battle of Gettysburg, 1 July 1863 in the Civil War. Unmarried.

635 ALMON 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Union, Luzerne Co., Penn., 1 April 1891 and died Tacoma, Washington, 5 October 1908.

He married 12 June 1871, SARAH ABIEL HOLLISTER of Scranton, Penn., born Dimock, Penn., 27 August 897 (Tingly, p. 581].

Recruited from Luzerne Co. for the Civil War;

discharged 24 October 1862 for wounds received at Gaines Mills on 27 June 1862, Company F., 7<sup>th</sup> Reserve Regiment.

Was in insurance in Tacoma.

Ref: The Tingley Family: Descendants of Samuel Tingley of Malden, Mass. by Raymond M. Tingley, 1910, p. 581.

636. JONATHAN D. 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Fairmount, Penn., 29 September 1845.

He married 10 July 1867 SUSAN A. BETTERLEY.

Resided Shinckshinny, Penn, Served in the Civil War with army of the James and of the Patomac, 24th Corps, 199th Penn. Volunteers. He was a hardware merchant - J. D. Woodworth & Co.

Children all born Shinckshinny:

- i. CLARK A., b. 1 Jan. 1869; d.y.
- ii. JENNIE, b. 1 May 1871; m. C. A. Wilkerson, M.D. who was prominent in Kendall, Mich. Ch. (Surname) WILKERSON: 1. Glenn, b. Sept. 1887; 2. Madge, b. 8 Sept. 1889.
- iii. LAURA, b. 28 August 1872; d.y.
- iv. JAMES BARTON, b. 18 August 1875.
- 1268. v. ALLEN CLIFTON, b. 3 June 1879.
- vi. HELEN, b. 9 June 1883.
- vii. MADGE, b. 25 Dec. 1884.

637. HAMLIN D. 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Eliza (Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Fairmount, Clarion Co., Penn., 20 July 1855.

He married 27 October 1886, ALICE HAGUE born Wilkes Barre, Penn., 27 October 1863.

Resided Askem, Penn. Material from Alan Woodworth of Maywood, New Jersey, a descendant.

Children, all born Askem:

- i. CLARK, b. 29 July 1887; d. Askem 7 April 1892.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. 30 Dec. 1889.
- 1269. iii. WILLIAM HAGUE, b. 9 August 1892.
- iv. ALMON, b. 9 Feb. 1895.
- v. CORDELIA, b. 8 Sept. 1897.
- vi. FRANCIS, b. 6 April 1900.

638. BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Henry 6 and Clarissa (Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born North Carolina in 1631/33.

He married 6 August 1856 age 23 [Dallas Co. Marriage Records by Dorothy M. Lochridge, Book B] S. A. P. JONES age 16 by J. D. Hogue, MG. [1860 Census states she born Tenn. about 1840/1].

Resided Louisiana. Dallas Co. Marriage Records, Book B, p. 43 shows an R. A. Barlow, age 31 married to S. A. P. Jones, 27 on 26 Sept. 1867 by Thomas Q. C. House, MG. It would appear that either Benjamin died by 1867 or there was a divorce.

Ref: Material from W. T. Cotten of Mesquite, Texas to J. Behan in 1986.

Children, both born Arkansas:

- i. DORA B., b. about 1858.
- ii. FRANK, b. about 1860.

639. SAMUEL TERRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Henry 6; and Clarissa [Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1]; born in North Carolina about 1836 and died Moravia, Calif., 15 May 1907.

He married in 1862 MARTHA LENORA (AIKEN) ARMSTRONG who was born in Georgia.

He resided for a time in Victoria, Texas, and then moved to Moravia, Calif., where he was a telegraph operator. Methodists.

Children:

1270. i. LOUIS HENRY, h. Hillsboro, Ark., 15 August 1864.
- ii. AURORA WINIFRED, b. Victoria, Texas, 1871; m. Redlands, Calif., 10 May 1898, Dr. Edward Norman; res. Moravia. No ch.
1271. iii. WALTER BINGHAM, b. Victoria, 6 Dec. 1873.
1272. iv. SAMUEL, TERRY, b. Victoria, 17 Sept. 1874.

640. FREDERICK DOUGLAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chauncey 6 and Diana (Alanson 5, James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); barn. Potsdam, New York, 1 June 1855 and died Utica, New York, 31 July 1930.

He married 19 February 1879, AMELIA ANNA GALLAGHER born Newport, New York, 9 June 1858 and died 1938.

Ref: Letter from Mrs. D. F. Woodworth of Clarence, New York in 1988 to Jeanette Behan.

Children:

- i. WALTER LEO, b. Potsdam, 1 April 1881; d. 9 Oct. 1929 of typhoid fever; bur. St. Agnes Cem., Utica, N.Y.; salesman knit-wear; unm.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Newport 9 May 1883 and d. Rochester, N.Y., in 1969; m. 14 June 1926, John Patrick Riley, b. Utica, 20 March 1696; no ch.
- 1273. iii. CHAUNCEY MICHAEL, b. Newport 20 March 1885.
- 1274. iv. PAUL HENRY, b. Newport, 31 May 1887.
- v. GERTRUDE, b. Newport, 17 April 1890; d. of spinal meningitis at Utica on 27 Feb. 1893, age 3 years.
- 1275. vi. JAMES GALVIN, b. Utica, 21 July 1893.
- 1276. vii. FRANCIS XAVIER, b. Utica, 25 July 1897.
- viii. HARRIET W., h. Utica, 1.0 Jan. 1901; d. Rochester, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1981; m. Utica 6 Sept. 1937, James Elxon Kunkel b. Utica. Ch. (Surname) KUNKEL: 1. James Elxon, b. 6 August 1938; and 2. John Woodworth, b. Rochester, 16 March 1941.

641. GEORGE WOSSETER 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Sallie (Ezra 5, Lebbeus 9, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Madison, Madison Co., New York, 9 March 1824.

George married (1) Greenville, Mass., 23 October 1856, MATTIE L. READ born Ludlow, Vermont, 1833 and died 10 January 1859 after birth of daughter Mattie L. Both daughters were cared for by George's sister Jerusha who did not marry. George married (2) 1 October 1861, ANNA HASKELL LYMAN born 3 November 1839, daughter of the Honorable Lyman of Ravenna, New York.

George's grandfather Ezra was appointed guardian

13 February 1829.

In 1855 he was a resident of Madison, New York, and in 1881 lived in St. Louis, Missouri, where he was connected with the "Puritan Gold and Silver Mining Co."

He was one of the numerous family genealogists who devoted considerable time and effort in tracing his line to Walter [Hicks & Frey; Loomis, 1:311].

Ref: Hicks Powell Memorial with Allied Families compiled by Simeon J. Hicks and Ella F. Frey, 1979 Chap. IX - Woodworth Family; Descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis Who Came from Braintree, England, 1638 by Elias Loomis, 1880 (2 Vols.) Vol. 1, p. 311.

Children by first wife:

- i. FLORENCE E., b. Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1857; a librarian at Albany, N.Y., in 1917.
- ii. MATTIE L., b. Cleveland 1 Jan. 1859; a nurse in Washington, D.C., 1915.

Child by second wife:

- iii. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Geneva, N.Y., 24 August 1873; res. St. Louis, Mo., and later in Calif. No further record.

642. JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Deborah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, King:, Co., Nova Scotia, 6 August 1801 and died Halifax, Nova Scotia, in April of 1884.

He married (1) 15 March 1827, CATHERINE PINEO of Halifax, born 29 September 1800 and died 23 April 1838. He married (2) about 1839 MARGARET SCHOFIELD.

Children:

- i. ELIZA FOSTER, b. Halifax. 6 Jan. 1828.
- ii. Dau., b. 28 June 1829; d.y.
- iii. CHARLES PALIMON, h. 7 May 1830; d. Halifax, 29 Jan. 1843.
- 1277. iv. BENJAMIN HALIBURTON, b. Halifax 4 May 1832.
- v. HENRY A. (k/a John Henry), b. 3 Nov.

1834; d. American War of 1865.

Confusion on this entry as to name and birthdate; a Civil War record has not been located.

- vi. EUNICE L., b. Halifax 11 Jan. 1836.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. Halifax 5 March 1838.
- viii. MARY (or MARGARET), b. about 1840; d. Woodworth Bay, Kings Co., N.S. about 1860.

1278. iv. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Woodworth Bay 6 June 1837.

643. BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Deborah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 2 January 1806 and died Saranac, Iona Co., Michigan, 26 January 1881.

He married (1) ELIZA COPPILL who died at Boston in 1848, daughter of Patrick Coppill. He married Boston in 1852 (2) MARY ELIZA HUNTLEY and settled at Woburn, Mass.

In 1857 he moved to Michigan.

Children by first wife:

- 1279. i. AMOS EDWIN, b. Horton, N.S., 19 Sept. 1840.
- ii. JULIA ANN, b. about; 1842; m. (1) Thomas Briggs; m. (2) George Simonds and had 2 ch.

1280. iii. ANDREW R., b. Boston about 1851.

Children by second wife:

- 1281. iv. ALBERT CHARLES, b. perhaps Woburn, Mass., about 1852.
- v. JANE CORDELIA who m. Mr. Woodruff.
- vi. ELIZA DORA who d. age 10.

644. ELIAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Deborah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 11 August 1808 and died there about 1860.

He married LAVINA HUNTLEY who died Cornwallis. about 1880, daughter of James and Nancy (Grogan) Huntley. No record of any children.



645. GEORGE P. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Deborah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 18 March 1810 and died Boston, Mass., 6 March 1872. Carpenter.

He married (1) SUBMIT WOODWORTH a second cousin who was born Granville, Nova Scotia, 15 August 1809 and died 12 May 1854. He married (2) Boston 15 November 1855, OLIVE GREENOUGH, daughter of Henry Allen and Elizabeth Greenough. After George's death, his widow Olive married (2) at Boston, 18 August 1880, Joseph B. Young, a merchant of Wakefield, New Hampshire.

Children by first wife:

- i. LAURA JANE, h. Cornwallis, 14 Feb. 1840; d. May 1854.
1282. ii. ELIAS JEFFERSON, b. Cornwallis, 22 Oct. 1842.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 1845; d. 1848.
- iv. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. 19 June 1849; d. 11 May 1853 age 3 yrs. 11 mos.
- v. Dau. stillborn, Dorchester, N.H., 23 Dec. 1852.

646. IRA BROKE/BROOKE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Deborah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 21 June 1813 and died there 28 January 1893.

He married (1) REBECCA WARD. He married (2) her sister PAULINE WARD, daughters of Joseph Ward.

Child by first wife:

- i. JUDITH ANN, b. 1844; m. Fred Baker.

Children by second wife:

- ii. JANE who m. James Cochrane; res. Newport, R.I.
- iii. MARY who m. James Allen of Wolfville, N.S.
- iv. VICTORIA.
- v. AMANDA who m. Mr. Woodman; res. Wolfville.

647. DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Deborah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 15 September 1816 and died there 28 January 1893 (this date has been disputed).

He married MARGARET (SCHOFIELD) WARD and resided Cornwallis.

One child born Cornwallis:

- i. PHILEMON, b. 1867.

648. SALMON/SOLOMON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Abner 6 and Hannah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 28 August 1808 and died Lawrence, Mass., 14 June 1884.

He married 10 October 1836, SOPHIA SANFORD born 1 January 1818 and died 31 July 1884, daughter of John Newcomb and Sophia (Congdon) Sanford.

Resided Somerset, Nova Scotia. In 1870 removed to Lawrence, Mass.

Children, all born Somerset, Nova Scotia:

- 1283. i. ABNER, b. 15 Dec. 1837.
  - ii. PERRY, b. 1842.
  - iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1844; d. 1853.
- 1284. iv. HATHRON, b. 26 August 1846.
  - v. RACHEL, b. 2 August 1850; m. 20 August 1881, Thomas Henry Bickles; 5 ch.
  - vi. ALICE, b. 21 Sept. 1853; d. 1934; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1872 Ingram Phinney; m. (2) George R. Wittmore.
  - vii. HENRY, b. 20 Jan. 1856; d. 13 Dec. 1858.
- 1285. viii. JOHN SANFORD, b. 23 Sept. 1857 (Dept. of Vital Statistics, Concord, N.H.)
- 1286. ix. FREDERICK M., b. 8 Dec. 1861.

649. JOHN BOWLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Margaret (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia 15 September 1812 and died March 1859.

He married MARY ANN CALDWELL, daughter of Sheriff John M. Caldwell. After John's death, she married (2) as second wife March 1862 Dr. Jonathan

Borden who died January 1875. She had two children by Dr. Borden - Frances Maria and Mary.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

- i. MARGARET ANN, b. 1842.
- 1287. ii. THOMAS CALDWELL, b. 1844.
- 1288. iii. JOHN CANDLISH, b. 1846.
- 1289. iv. WILLIAM SOMMERVILLE, b. 13 Nov. 1847.
- v. SARAH ADELIA, b. 1851; m. Charles Dickey.
- vi. ALEXANDER BOWLES d. diphtheria 1859.
- vii. AGNES d. diphtheria 1859.
- viii. MARIA d. diphtheria 1859.

650. ENOCH LEANDER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Phebe (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 25 October 1812 and died Halifax, Nova Scotia, 5 October 1867.

He married 15 February 1844, JANE WALLIS born Cornwallis, 26 May 1819 and died 2. March 1873, daughter of Charles and Esther (Newcomb) Wallis of Halifax [Newcomb, p. 80, revised].

Ref: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants - A Revised Edition by B. M. Newcomb, 1923, P. 80; "Genealogical Newsletter," Royal Historical Society, #39.

Children, all born Halifax:

- i. PHOEBE, b. 7 Dec. 1844; d. 28 July 1909; m. Charles Caldwell; Ch. (Surname) CALDWELL: 1. son who d.y.; 2. Jane; 3. Carrie; 4. William.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 4 June 1847; d. 22 Oct. 1893; unm.
- 1290. iii. LEANDER, b. 15 April 1850.
- 1291. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 2 August 1852.

651. ELIAS ELLS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Phebe (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova

Scotia, 16 May 1814 and died there 25 March 1886.

He married Cornwallis in 1846 CHARLOTTE JACKSON born 18 July 1824 and died Windsor, Nova Scotia, 24 May 1908, daughter of Isaac Jackson.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

- i. ALBERTA, b. 22 March 1848; d. 22 Dec. 1856; buried Fox Hill cemetery.
- ii. EUNICE JANE, b. 25 April 1852; m. Edgar Shand, b. Windsor, N.S., 21 April 1848. Merchant; Baptist. Ch. (Surname) SHAND: 1. Herbert Woodworth (twin), b. 21 Sept. 1877; 2. Edith Adelaide (twin), b. 21 Sept. 1877; 3. Muriel Alberta, b. 7 Oct. 1881.

652. WILLIAM HENRY 7 WOODWORTH (Captain), son of Benjamin 6 and Phebe (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2. Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 9 April 1830 and drowned at sea, October 1870. Master mariner.

He married Liverpool, England, 24 October 1859, EMMA EALES (or EALLS) born Devon, England, and died Cardiff, Wales, in 1905.

He was a Baptist and she was an Episcopalian.

Children, all born Liverpool, England:

- i. EMMA MARIA, b. 1 August 1861; m. there 1889, Capt. Roland Thurber, b. Freeport, N.S., 1859; d. at sea in 1909. Ch. (Surname) THURBER: 1. Stanley Roland; 2. Leander Parker; 3. May.
1292. ii. ALEXANDER BASS, b. April 1863.
- iii. CATALINA, b. 12 Feb. 1865; d. 23 Oct. 1884.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1867; d.y.
- v. LEANDER HENRY WILLIAM, b. 27 Dec. 1870; lost at sea in 1894; unm.

653. JOHN SAMUEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Phebe (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis:, Nova Scotia, 2 June 1832 and died there 3 October 1901.

He married Cornwallis, October 1857, ELIZA

CORBETT born Liverpool, England, in 1820 and died 1905.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

- 1293. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 June 1858.
- ii. JENNIE SELENA, b. 3 Dec. 2861; d. 14 Jan. 1890; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Edward F. Morton.
- iii. MARIE, b. 1867; d. 13 Sept. 1885.

654. BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Sarah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born near Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 19 April 1807 and died Sacramento, California, 19 December 1860.

He married Boston, Mass., 26 August 1832, EUNICE P. DAMON born Weymouth, Mass., and died Boston, 9 May 1883.

Benjamin removed from Nova Scotia to Boston about 1831. He may have married prior to 1832 and may have been the father of a Benjamin who died Boston, 24 June 1851, age 24; unm., b. Nova Scotia of Benjamin [Mass. VR 59:41]. Further investigation is needed.

Children:

- i. PYTHIAS, b. about 1833; d. Boston 3 Dec. 1838, age 5 yrs. 7 mos.
- ii. JOHN EDWIN, h. about 1834; d. Boston 7 June 1894, 60 yrs.; unm.
- iii. LAURA JANE, b. about 1836; d. Boston 3 Dec. 1838.

655. ELIAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Sarah and Elias (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Granville, Nova Scotia, 25 August 1811 and died near Halifax, Nova Scotia, 28 February 1854.

He married HANNAH ELIZABETH SPENCER.

Elias was a blacksmith. Later became a mechanical engineer and worked for a time with ship-builders. In 1834 he went to Providence, R.I., and was employed in the manufacture of marine and stationary engines. After a short period with Fairbanks-Clark Co., he was appointed to construct an engine of 50 horsepower to test his skill in

the application of steam. After several years' experience with both English and American locomotives, he was chosen to take charge of the work connected with the Old Colony Railroad with whom he conceived the idea of building a locomotive. His locomotive gained much merit among railroad scientists. He became Superintendent of the Springfield Car and Locomotive Works. During this time, he built 12 locomotives, but due to the general economy of the country at that time became unemployed. Subsequently, he worked for various companies building locomotives and laying out manufacturing sites. After an absence of 21 years, he built the first locomotive for his native land.

On 28 February 1854, in the morning during a blinding snowstorm with ice forming on the rails, his engine was derailed and Elias suffocated beneath the wreckage. He had become the first engineer on the Nova Scotia railroad.

Children:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH.
- iii. LAURA JANE.
- 1294. iv. EDWIN F., b. Boston, 27 Dec. 1841.

656. JOHN JEFFERSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Sarah (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2 Walter 1); born Granville, Nova Scotia, 25 January 1813 and died Bear River, Nova Scotia, 15 May 1893. Minister of the Advent Church.

He married about 1838, SARAH ANN MCKENZIE of Litchfield, Nova Scotia, who died 18 December 1894, daughter of William and granddaughter of Alexander McKenzie.

Resided at Litchfield for 50 year: and then moved to Bear River about 1890.

Material from photos in Bible in possession of Helen Woodworth, dau. of John Edwin and letters from Bertha and Mary Anne Gotshall of Sandwich, N.H. from 1983 to 1986.

Children, all born Litchfield:

- 1295. i. WILLIAM CAREY, b. 10 March 1840.
- 1296. ii. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. 14 July 1841.

- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 24 Sept. 1842; d. 17 March 1848.
- 1297. iv. ELIAS, b. 24 March 1844.
- 1298. v. STEPHEN, b. 9 May 1846.
- vi. PYTHIAS D., b. 11 March 1850; d. 18 June 1867, age 16.
- vii. SEOVINIA ALICE, b. 11 Sept. 1851; d. 28 Feb. 1878; a singer and devout Christian
- viii. JAMES ALBERT (Rev.), b. 29 April 1853; d. 10/14 Dec. 1877.
- 1299. ix. JOHN EDWIN, b. 4 May 1856.
- x. HATTIE KINGHORN (adopted).

657. STEPHEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Sarah (John 4, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Granville, Nova Scotia, 31 May 1815 and was killed 26 December 1854, when his engine derailed on the Norwich Railroad, age 40.

He married Boston, Mass., 39 June 1843, FRANCES BLUNT born Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 23 December 1821 and died 20 February 1872, daughter of John L. and Esther Blunt.

Resided Blackstone and Worcester, Mass.

He was an engineer on the Boston and Worcester Railroad for 25 years.

Children:

- i. FRANCES E., b. Blackstone, 7 Feb. 1844.
- 1300. ii. JOHN P., b. Worcester, 15 August 1845
- 1301.. iii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b. Boston, 30 Dec. 1847.
- iv. FRANK B., b. 20 July 1853; d. Worcester, 20 August 1853.

658. ANDREW 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Eunice (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 23 November 1817.

He married LOUISA STRONG, daughter of Timothy Strong. She married (2) Mr. Wheelwright [per descendant's letter] and is buried Beechwood, Cohasset, Mass.

Children, all born Nova Scotia:

1302. i. ALEXANDER BLAKE, b. 3 March 1854.  
 ii. MARTHA, b. about 1855; d. Cohasset,  
 Oct. 1934; m. 9 August 1870, Oliver  
 H. Bates of Cohasset.  
 1303. iii. JOHN M., b. about 1858.  
 1304. iv. JAMES, b. about 1860.  
 v. Dau. unnamed, d. inf.

659. JOHN ELIHU 7 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 6 and Margaret Alice (John 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 10 May 1849 and died Yarmouth, 17 August 1929.

He married Auburn, Nova Scotia, 17 November 1898 AIMEE/AMY JOSEPHINE HUNTINGTON born Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 20 January 1860 and died there 25 May 1951 daughter of Richard and Mary Lucretia (Armsworthy) Huntington [Huntington Family Association, 1915, p. 667 and 1962, p. 293].

In 1915, he was editor of "Register" in Berwick, Nova Scotia. They were Covenanters.

Ref: [a] The Huntington Family in America, A Genealogical Memoir of Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 to 1915, published by Huntington Family Association, Hartford, Conn., 1915; [b] The Huntington Family in America, A Supplement to the Genealogical Memoir published in 1915 by Huntington Family Association, Norwich, Conn., 1962.

Child:

- i. Dau., b. and d. 8 March 1901.

660. JOHN BURTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Deborah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1): born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 1798 and died Freeport, Illinois, 1869.

He married (1) perhaps Halifax., Nova Scotia, 1823, EUNICE A. CALKIN who died 16 May 1828 age 25 daughter of Nathaniel and granddaughter of Jeremiah Calkin. He married (2) 18 May 1831, MARTHA KNOX who died 6 November 1860. He married (3) LOUISE LUGRIN who died Freeport, Illinois

Child by first wife:

- i. MARY E. (OLIVIA), b. Halifax about



1826; m. Chelsea, Mass., 29 October  
1853, Silas R. Curry [Nova Scotia,  
21 Nov. 1853, p. 371, Col. 41. In  
1856 res. Boston; then Chelsea,  
Mass.; 6 ch.

Children by second wife:

- ii. MARTHA LOUISE, b. 1836; m. 9 April  
1856, Robert W. Rayne, b. about  
1829, a noted author. Res.  
Detroit, Mich.
- iii. ROBERT KNOX, b. 1851; m. ANNA; res.  
LaSalle, Ill.
- iv. FLORENCE L., b. 1853.

Children by third wife:

- v. BERTIE, b. 1866; m. William S. Giles.
- vi. DUDLEY, b. Dixon, Ill., 1868.

661. GUILFORD DUDLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6  
and Deborah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benja-  
min 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia,  
about 1800 and died there.

He married (1) BETSEY CONDON. He married (2)  
LUCY GRANT who died Cornwallis, 1834. He married  
(3) SELINA CORBIT who died, daughter of John and  
Maria (Marshall) Corbit. He married (4) SARAH  
NICHOLS.

Guy Oliver Woodworth (great grandson of Guil-  
ford) holds papers signed and sealed in 1817 sta-  
ting that Daniel Woodworth was letting his son  
Guilford Dudley of Cornwallis be bound over to  
Isaac Jackson as an apprentice.

Children by first wife:

- i. AMANDA, m. Gordon Calkins; she d.  
soon after marriage.
- ii. ERMINA, m. John Strong.

Children by third wife:

- iii. AMANDA (again), m. George E. Pineo;  
7 Ch.
- 1305. iv. GUILFORD DUDLEY, b. Cornwallis, 25  
Dec. 1840.

662. EBENEZER FOSTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6  
and Deborah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod Benja-  
min 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 5

June 1802 and died Roxbury, Mass., 11 April 1875.

He married 21 March 1826, ANN SKINNER born Cornwallis, 6 February 1804 and died Newton, Mass., 8 June 1897, daughter of Alfred and Ann (Bigelow) Skinner. Her mother was born in Nova Scotia and her father in New Brunswick.

In 1841 they removed from Cornwallis to Boston, Mass., where he was a carpenter.

Children:

- i. REBECCA (twin), b. Cornwallis 10 Feb. 1827; d. 24 August 1845.
- ii. MELINDA (twin), b. Cornwallis 10 Feb. 1827; d. 17 Jan. 1890; m. Chelsea, Mass., 14 Nov. 1844 [intent 28 Oct. 1843] Charles William Smith. Ch. (Surname) SMITH: 1. George, b. Brockton, Mass., 22 March 1845; d. Lowell, Mass., 1900. [Newton Genealogy...Desc. of Richard Newton compiled by Ermina Newton Leonard, 1915, p. 608].
- iii. MARY, b. Cornwallis 27 Sept. 1828; m. 11 Jan. 1853, Freeman Greenwood Briggs of Boston by Rev. B. C. Grafton. Ch. (Surname) BRIGGS: 1. Ella; 2. Florence; 3. George.
- iv. ANNA MARIE, b. Cornwallis, 7 Sept. 1830; d. 13 April 1891; m. Jamaica Plains, Mass., 1 June 1852, William Parsons by Rev. George Sampson. Ch. (Surname) PARSONS: 1. Nellie; 2. William.
1306. v. ROBERT NEWTON, b. Cornwallis, 18 May 1832.
- vi. ELLEN ALMIRA, b. Cornwallis, 3 May 1834; d. 25 June 1835.
1307. vii. ALFRED SKINNER, b. Horton, N.S., 24 April 1836.
1308. viii. GEORGE LEVERETT, b. Horton, 5 May 1838.
- ix. LAVINIA, b. Newport., N.S., 22 April 1840; m. by Rev. Aaron, Boston, 27 Oct. 1864, Daniel Otis Sanger.
- x. EBENEZER FREEMAN (twin), b. Roxbury,

- Mass., 14 March 1843; d. 5 Oct 1846.
- xi. ELLEN (twin), b. Roxbury, 14 March 1843. d. inf.
  - xii. CLARA, b. Roxbury, 1.6 Sept. 1846; d. 23 Jan. 1908; m. 23 May 1873, Moses. Maxwell Chick.
  - xiii. LAURA BENTON, b. Roxbury, 29/30 Oct. 1848; m. by H. M. King, 14 Sept. 1870, Frederick Luther Felton, b. 9 Sept. 1849; res. West Newton, Mass. Ch. (Surname) FELTON: 1. Herbert; 2. Walter; 3. Grace [Felton, p. 233].

663. GEORGE NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Deborah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, about 1812 and died 1884.

He married MARY WELLNER, daughter of Patrick Wellner.

Chute states there were four children, but does not list them.

664. SILAS NEWTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Hannah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 11 April 1817.

He married near Kentville, Nova Scotia, 16 December 1846, SUSANNA M. WOODWORTH born 16 December 1827, daughter of William and Lucy (Foster) Woodworth.

Resided Kentville where all children were born:

- 1309. i. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 24 March 1848.
- 1310. ii. CHARLES ALBIN (twin), b. 14 July 1851.
- iii. VALORA ANN (twin), b. 14 July 1851; d. Kentville, April 1860.
- 1311. iv. JOHN, b. 15 July 1854.

665. SHUBAEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Hannah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia April 1823 and died Billtown, Nova Scotia, January 1904.

He married Berwick, Nova Scotia, SARAH JANE WOODWORTH born 4 April 1830 and died 7 June 1910, daughter of Richard and Susan (Chute) Woodworth.

Ref: Letters from William R. Woodworth Sr. and Jr. to Jean Behan in 1979.

Children:

1312. i. HENRY ALLEN, b. Ontario, Oct. 1855.  
ii. ANNIE ALMA, b. Berwick about 1857; d. New Rose, 1892; m. 1880 David Kiddy  
iii. JULIA ARMINA, b. So. Berwick about 1859; d. Lake Paul, N.S., March 1911; m. Alyesford, N.S., 1877, William Tupper.  
iv. ALICE LOVE, b. Rockland, N.S., 6 April 1858; d. age 97 yrs.; m. Billtown, 8 Sept. 1883, Harvey Keyser; res. Beverly, Mass.
1313. v. BURTON ALFRED, b. Lakeville, N.S., 22 Oct. 1866.  
vi. MARY CATHERINE, b. Billtown, 1868; d. Cold Rock. N.S., April, 1889; m. Kentville, Nov., 1888, Richard Riley (or Edward Riley).
1314. vii. GEORGE EMERSON, b. Halls Harbor, N.S., 20 Dec. 1871.

666. SOLOMON 7 WOODWORTH; son of Charles 6 and Sarah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Sackville, New Brunswick, 1818 and died April 1893.

He married MARIA CRAWFORD.

Resided Hartford, N.B. Stated to have had 7 children but only one daughter located:

- i. SADIE, res. Attleboro, Mass..

667. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Sarah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Sackville, New Brunswick, 17 May 1827 and died Eastport, Maine, 1/14 January 1881.

He married 24 September 1846 [1846-1887 Albert Co., N. B. Canada Marriage Records] Widow HARRIET BREWSTER born New Brunswick, 1 January 1827, daughter of John and Mary (Cohon) Brewster. After his death she resided Malden, Mass.

A shipbuilder. Baptists.

Children from xeroxed copy of Bible record from Charles and Harriet's Bible submitted by Bruce Edward Woodworth, a descendant in 1983.

1315. i. ISRAEL THORNTON, b. Sackville, N.B., 14 Oct. 1847.
1316. ii. SILAS M., b. Eastport, Maine, 1 Aug. 1851.
- iii. OTELIA A., b. Eastport, 24 Feb. 1859; m. Joseph Cedarwall; a farmer who d. Perry, Maine, 1911. Ch. (Surname) CEDARWALL: 1. Minnie Louisa who m. Harvey Sellwood; 2. Marion who m. Francis Washburn.
1317. iv. HENRY H., b. Eastport, 28 July 1862.
- v. MINNIE W., b. Eastport, 24 Jan. 1864; m. 30 June 1900, Rufus Chapman.
- vi. RUTH M., b. Eastport, 11 Dec. 1867; m. 8 May 1888, Robert Merrill; res. Boston; Baptists.

668. JOHN NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Sarah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Sackville, New Brunswick, about 1829.

He married MARGARET TARNEY, daughter of Peter Tarney.

Resided Eastport, Maine. Had six children, but only one child is known:

1318. i. RANDALL CLARK, b. Eastport 10 Sept. 1855.

669. ALBION (ALBAN) 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Sarah (Solomon 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Sackville, New Brunswick, 28 February 1838.

He married in Nova Scotia, ALICE RUDPATH who died 1865, age 30.

Resided Moncton, N.B. Had 4 children.

670. JOSIAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6 and Harriet. (Joshua 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New York, about 1816 and was killed by lightning Mill Creek Twp., 5 July 1847, leaving nine children and his widow.

He married Leydon, New York, about 1833 MARIA SNOW born New York State in 1819 and died Bryan, Ohio, 30 June 1904; buried in Franklin Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ohio, next to Josiah. After Josiah's death Maria married (2) in 1848, George Bachman and had three more children (Sarah, Orcelia and Henry). After his death she married (3) Thomas Ashley, continuing to live on her homestead until they moved to his farm near Bryan.

In 1835, Josiah and family migrated to Michigan, locating 4 miles west of Morenci; then located at Mill Creek Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, which was in the wilderness; their nearest neighbor being 4 miles away. They settled on an 80-acre homestead and received a Government deed.

Children all born Mill Creek, except Charles; dates from family records from Milo D. Woodworth, a descendant:

- 1319. i. CHARLES ELIJAH, h. Lebanon, N.Y.,  
26 Dec. 1834.
- ii. HANNAH M., b. 23 August 1836; m.  
Oliver G. Smith in Ohio; Migrated  
to Madison Valley, Montana; later  
bought a home in Sheridan. Ch.  
(Surname) SMITH: 1. Ray; 2. May;  
3. Ella; 4. Allen; 5. Olive.
- 1320. iii. RHODELFHUS (k/a RAY), b. 19 Dec. 1837.
- 1321. iv. HENRY MILES, b. 9 Sept. 1839.
- v. ANN ELIZA, b. 5 May 1841; m. Buzzman,  
Montana, Robert Renshaw; Ch.  
(Surname) RENSHAW: 1. Charles; 2.  
Michael; 3. Ray.
- 1322. vi. JOHN ELIJAH, b. 9 October 1842.
- 1323. vii. GEORGE, b. 31. August 1845.
- 1324. viii. JAMES ORIN, b. 5 April 1846.
- ix. AMANDA, b. 12 Dec. 1847; m. 18 April  
1878, James Sanders, b. Augusta,  
Maine, 6 Nov. 1841; d. 1926. Ch.

Surname) SANDERS: 1. Millard; 2.  
Eunice; 3. Theodore; 4. Charles.

671. ELEAZER 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Lucy (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berwick, Nova Scotia, 21 July 1817. Teacher.

He married (1) 16 November 1842 SUSAN ADAMS, born 1821 and died Hampton, Nova Scotia, 19 September 1848, age 27. He married (2) 22 February 1849, MARY MATILDA HALL born 1821 and died Lynn, Mass., 14 November 1890, age 69 Years.

Baptists. Removed from Nova Scotia to Lynn, Mass. and later to Everett, Mass.

Children by first wife:

1325. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Berwick, 11 August 1843.  
ii. LUCY C., h. Berwick, 19 April 1845.  
1326. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Hampton, N.S., 27 Feb. 1848.

Children by second wife:

- iv. JOHN A., b. Lynn, 24 Sept. 1850; drowned 7 Sept. 1853.  
1327. v. SYLVESTER W., b. Everett, 31 May 1853.  
vi. ELLEN, b. Everett, 18 April 1856; m. 1881, William Black; res. Lynn.  
vii. JOHN, b. 9 July 1858; d. 28 July 1858.  
viii. EMELINE A., b. 21 Dec. 1860; m. 20 March 1887, Thomas Knowles; res. Lynn.  
ix. CATHERINE ROSE, b. 6 June 1864; res. Lvnn.

672. ENOCH HARDING 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Lucy (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 3 March 1823 and died Clarence, Nova Scotia, 19 September 1901.

He married Hampton, Nova Scotia, 26 August 1849, HANNAH CROSSCUP born Lower Granville, Nova Scotia, 14 May 1831 and died Clarence, 2 October 1901.

Farmer at Hampton and Lower Granville.

## Baptists.

## Children:

1328. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Hampton 14 May 1851  
 1329. ii. CHARLES MARSDEN, b. Hampton, 21 Nov. 1852.  
 iii. BENJAMIN CROSSCUP, b. Hampton 9 March 1855; d. of smallpox Clarence, 18 Jan. 1874.  
 iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Hampton, 13 May 1858; d. Clarence, 9 Jan. 1866.  
 v. ARTHUR SPURGEON, b. 23 Jan. 1860; d. 17 Sept. 1898; unm. [Mass. VR 481: 343]; Carpenter.  
 vi. HANNAH JANE, b. 3 May 1862; d. Clarence, 7 May 1866.  
 vii. ENOCH HARDING, b. 3 March 1868; d. unm., Clarence.  
 viii. HENRY PRATT, b. 10 Sept. 1863; d. unm., Everett; Carpenter.

673. WILLIAM RICHARDSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Richard. 6. and Susanna (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Mountain, Nova Scotia, 15 July 1832. Farmed at Cornwallis.

He married 3 December 1856, MATILDA PARISH horn 31 January 1834 and died October 1911, daughter of Joel and Olive (Chute) Parish.

## Children, call born Cornwallis:

1330. i. FRED ELMORE, b. 28 Jan. 1858.  
 ii. CLARA OLIVIA, b. 20 Feb. 1860; m. 16 June 1879, Arthur Havelock Parish. Res. Port William, N.S. Ch. (Surname) PARISH: 1. Cora Blanche, b. 3 July 1881; 2. Clarence Snow, b. 9 Nov. 1883; 3. Ethel Mildred, b. 20 Sept. 1888; 4. M. Vincent, b. 1890; 5. Earl Clifford, b. 16 April 1893.  
 iii. REBECCA AGNES, b. 31 Oct. 1863; m. 1 Oct. 1883, Neil P. McQuarrie, a minister. Res. Stewart, Fl. Ch. (Surname) McQUARRIE: 1. Mattie Belle; 2. Edith M.; 3. Vesta.  
 iv. MARGARET ANN, b. 20 Feb. 1866; m.



Lowell, Mass., 1893, Alfred E. Roberts, a merchant. Res. Mexico, Maine. Ch. (Surname) ROBERTS: 1. Hartley; 2. Olive; 3, Leleah; 4. Laura.

- v. LELEAH ALBERTA, b. Billtown, N.S., 13@ Dec. 1869; m. 1894, Edwin West, farmer; res. Port William.
- vi. FANNIE AMELIA, b. 19 Dec. 1872; d. 16 Aug. 1873.

674. JOSIAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 6 and Mary (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Morristown, Nova Scotia, 28 November 1843 and died Orilla, Simcoe Co., Ontario, Canada, 23 March 1927, age 83 years, 3 months and 5 days; buried Hillsdale Cemetery, Petrolia, Ontario, with wife.

He married 11 March, 1869 SARAH HENDY born Petrolia, 27 February 1843 and died Orilla, 8 June 1919, age 70 years, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Lenior) Hendy.

Resided Petrolia.

New material from R. F. Woodworth of Calgary, Alberta, Canada - a descendant.

Children from Family Bible record:

- 1331. i. ZENAS FREEMAN, b. Petrolia, 21/26 August 1871.
- ii. AMELINE, b. 6 Feb. 1873.
- iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 20 August 1875.
- iv. GILBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1877.
- v. MELVILLE, b. 21 March 1880.

675. ALFRED 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ontario, Canada, 31 December 1846 and died 1917.

He married MARY MONAHAN who died in 1926. No children.

Resided Strathroy, Nova Scotia.

676. ALVIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 6 and Mary (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Caradoc, Ontario, 22 May 1853,

He married Lapeer, Michigan, 16 July 1874, MARY ANN DELIVER born Whitby, Ontario, 31 July 1858.

Resided Flint, Michigan.

Children:

- 1332. i. ARTHUR E., b. Lapeer, 6 Oct. 1875.
- 1333. ii. ALVIN C., b. Flint, 7 Feb. 1881.
- iii. RAY, b. Flint, 1 March 1887; d. 16 Nov. 1904.
- iv. ELLEN M., b. Flint, 24 April 1892.

677. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 6 and Mary (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Caradoc, Ontario, 22 April 1858.

He married October 1888, MARY ELLEN VINCENT daughter of Jacob Vincent. No further record.

678. EZRA 7 WOODWORTH, son of James Edward 6 and Sarah (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bear River, Nova Scotia, 7 July 1842 and died Burwell, Ontario, Canada, 17 June 1897.

He married Port Burwell, 18 May 1864 HARRIET RAYMOND born Clear Creek, Ontario, 10 May 1840 and died Burwell, 30 April 1911.

Farmer on the David Sibley place which his father purchased. Baptists.

Children, all born Port Burwell:

- i. HERCULES, b. 2 Feb. 1865; Res. Mt. Elgin.
- 1334. ii. HIRAM, b. 23 July 1866.
- iii. LLOYD, b. 8 Jan. 1868; d. Port. Burwell, 16 Sept. 1869.
- 1335. iv. GEORGE, b. 8 October 1869.
- v. MINNA GERTRUDE, b. 3 April 1873; m. Port Burwell, 25 Sept. 1907, Albert Harris, b. Iona, Ontario, 12 July 1863.
- vi. WILBERT, b. 16 Dec. 1877.

679. DAVID PRIOR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Eunice (Eleazer 5, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berwick, 25 April 1841. He married 26 February 1885, LAVENIA EASSON, daughter of Thomas Easson.

Resided near Berwick, Nova Scotia.

Children:

- i. MARY who m. Lemuel Kelley; res. Berwick.
1336. ii. LORIMER EASSON, b. So. Berwick.

680. EDWARD S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Eunice (Eleazer S, Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berwick, Nova Scotia, 25 September 1849.

He married 10 November 1885, SAMANTHA E. HUTCHINSON, daughter of John Hutchinson.

Resided near Berwick.

Child:

- i. KATIE, b. 20 Feb. 1887; m. Mr. Gillingham; res. Lunenburg and Bridgewater, N.S.

681. ROYAL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 6 and Alice (Ichabod 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Smithfield, New York, 30 January 1818 and was living in 1894.

He married 1839, CYNTHIA JANE SANDERS of Smithfield, born about 1819, daughter of Aaron and Cynthia Sanders.

Pioneer of the Town of Lenox, New York. In 1850 Census, Royal was resident of Smithfield; a farmer with \$3,000 realty.

Ref: Biological Review - "Biological Sketches of Leading Citizens of Madison Co., N.Y.," 1894 by Clezzie M. Gallup, 1963, p. 671; Hamilton Childs Gazetteer and Business Directory of Madison Co., 1868 to 1869 (Morris Woodworth).

Children all born Smithfield [Gallup, p. 671]:

- i. MORRIS, b. 1843; res. Smithfield - a farmer with 110 acres.
- ii. ELIZA, b 1847; m. Adelbert Rich; res. Smithfield.
- iii. MARY, m. David Campbell of Smithfield

682. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 6 and Joanna (Ichabod 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born West Sparta, New York, 8 January 1815. Marital details not known.

Was a medical doctor; res. Ellsworth, Wisconsin.  
Child:

- i. WILLIAM W., a doctor; stated to have married his first cousin Elizabeth Woodworth, but who was she?

683. PHILEMON F. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 6 and Joanna (Ichabod 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born West Sparta, Madison Co., New York, 13 February 1819 [Smith, pp. 236, 237].

He married 6 September 1845, PHILA HUNGERFORD born West Sparta, 26 October 1827 and died 1885. Removed to Dansville, Livingston Co., New York. as a youngster. Farmer; lumberman.

Ref: History of Livingston Co.. N.Y. by James H. Smith, 1881, pp. 236, 237 - West Sparta.

Children, all born Dansville:

- i. ORENTHIA E. (k/a KITT), b. 10 May 1847; m. Vincent Kinney. Ch. (Surname) KINNEY: 1. Maude who m. Charles. Pettigrew; 2. Agnes who d.y.; 3. Marc who m. Eva Erickson.
- 1337. ii. EVERETT M., b. 14 June 1848.
- iii. FRANK, b. 4 Feb. 1850; d. Dansville, 7 April 1850.
- iv. AGNES E., b. 12 March 1851.
- v. CARRIE A., b. 28 June 1855; m. Andrew Chasey.
- vi. GRACE A., b. 27 Aug. 1857; m. Henry Bickle; no ch.
- 1338. vii. BURT FRANK, b. 16 Nov. 1865.
- viii. WALTER W., b. 12 Nov. 1868; d. while at college.

684. JOB 7 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 6 and Joanne (Ichabod 5; Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born West Sparta, New York, 3 April 1828 [Smith, pp. 236, 237].

He married CELIA PASSAGE.

In 1880, he was game constable in Town of West Sparta. No further information.

685. STEPHEN M. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 6 and Joanne (Ichabod 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin

2, Walter 1); born West Sparta, New York, 6 April 1834 and believed to have died at Chillacothe, Missouri.

He married ELIZABETH ELLIOTT born 5 October 1858 and died 6 February 1920. She married (2) Lewis Henry Bailey born 17 August 1889 by whom she had 1. Nora who married Homer B. Willis and resided Roy, Montana; 2. Christian; and 3. Curtis who drowned in the Missouri River.

Resided Linn Co., Missouri where he farmed.

Children:

- i. NESBERT, b. Linn Co.; d. there.
- 1339. ii. ELMER HUNGERFORD, b. Browning, Mo.,  
15 October 1873.
- 1340. iii. NEWTON ISAAC, b. Browning.

686. WILLIAM NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Esther (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Lyme, Ohio, 30 October 1829 and died Great Falls, Montana, 18 October 1914. One account states he was born Orwell, Ohio.

He married Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 31 March 1853, LUCY CORNELIA GRANT born Hartsgrove, Ohio, 1 March 1833 and died Great Falls, Missouri, June 1926, age 93.

Moved west in 1855 to Minn. from Ohio.

Engaged in farming at Northfield, Rice Co., Minn. Also a harness maker. Later removed to Fergus Falls, Minn.

Ref: Daniel Shed Genealogy: Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Mass. by Frank E. Shedd, Boston, 1921, p. 712.

Children:

- 1341 i. CLARENCE HENRY, b. Hartsgrove,  
15 June 1854.
- 1342. ii. FRANK WESLEY, b. Hartsgrove, 12 Aug.  
1856.
- iii. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. Northfield,  
11 Sept. 1859; m. Minn., 16 Jan.  
1878, Herbert Alexander Shedd, b.  
Newport, N.H., 1. Nov. 1854. In  
1920 res. Riverside, Calif. Ch.  
(Surname) SHEDD: 1. Harry Lee, b.

- 18 May 1879; 2. Frank Woodworth, b. 15 July 1882; 3. Mabel Gertrude, b. 29 Jan. 1886; 4. Russell Andrew, b. 10 Dec. 1894 [Shedd, p. 712].
- iv. HARRIET JANE, b. Northfield, 17 Oct. 1862; m. (1) 11 July 1882, Dr. Terry J. Hutton. He d. and she m. (2) John Shipman; res. Seattle, Wash. Ch. (Surname) HUTTON: 1. Raymond Woodworth, b. 23 March 1884; Ch. (surname) SHIPMAN: 2. Jeanette; 3. Harriet.
- v. ESTHER CLARA, b. Northfield, 23 Sept. 1865; m. Almon B. Lucas; res. Bismarck, N.D.; later moved to Everett, Wash. Ch. (surname) LUCAS: 1. Lyle; 2. Florence; 3. Harriet.
- vi. LUCY EVA, b. Northfield, 9 March 1870; m. John Westeberg; res. Fergus Falls, Minn. Ch. (Surname) WESTEBERG: 1. Rollin Woodworth; 2. Esther Aurilla; 3. Catherine Gertrude; 4. Raymond; 5. Emily.
- vii. LOIS GRACE, b. Northfield, 29 March 1872; m. Edward Grant. She was a singer and singing teacher. Res. Gilman, Mont. Ch. (Surname) GRANT: 1. Dwight; 2. Paul; 3. Lucy.

687. ROLLIN A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Ester (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Orwell, Ohio, 15 March 1847 and died Woonsocket, Rhode Island, 10 April 1923.

He married 2 October 1876, MARY L. KELLEY born Mendon, Mass., 22 February 1848 and died Blackstone, 13 August 1896 [Mass. VR 574:465, 1896], daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Luther) Kelley.

Rollin served in the Civil War.

Child:

- i. GERTRUDE M., b. Woonsocket, 10 Feb. 1880; m. 4 Oct. 1905, Herbert Leslie Carpenter, b. 2 Sept. 1878;

in 1932 he was associate Justice of the R.I. Supreme Court. Ch.

(Surname) CARPENTER: 1. Woodworth Leslie, b. 4 March 1908; a 1930 grad. of Brown Univ. and in 1932 was completing a 2nd Prof. of Law at Harvard.

688. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Story 6 and Louisa (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 8 Sept. 1832 and died Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wisc., October, 1901.

He married (1) CYNTHIA JOINER 7 May 1854, Sheffield Twp. He married (2) HANNAH WHITE McCOMBER born 1840 and died 1862. He married (3) 1866, ELECTRA NARCISSA BURDICK who died after being kicked by a horse 22 March 1905, daughter of Stephen D. Burdick.

Charles was in the Civil War. Farmer who resided Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

Material from Sherrin E. Pratt in 1981; Newspaper Obits.

Children by first wife:

1. MARY, b. Black River Falls, 28 March 1861; m. 28 March 1887, James Kelly. Ch. (Surname) KELLY: 1. Mabel, b. 14 March 1888; d. 10 Feb. 1889; 2. Pliny, b. 7 Oct. 1890; d. 29 June 1964; m. 19 June 1912, Eliza York.
- ii. CLARA, b. Black River Falls, 1863; m. S. L. Brist. Ch. (Surname) BRIST: 1. Ada; 2. Mabel; 3. Dewey; 4. Nellie.

Children by third wife:

- iii. EFFIE IRENE, b. New Lyme, Monroe Co., Wisc., 28 Sept. 1869; d. there 1942; m. Sept. 1890, Henry Brown who d. 1930. Ch. (Surname). BROWN: 1. Wayne K., b. 4 Sept. 1892; 2. Lloyd K., b. 13 Feb. 1899; 3. Louis H., b. 19 August 1902.
- iv. ROSS, b. 9 Jan. 1892; killed in France in WWI.

689. AUGUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Story 6 and Louisa (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Lyme, Ohio, 30 September 1834 and died Mendota, Wisconsin, 22 March 1915.

He married (1) EMMA/EMILY BURNS; divorced. He married (2) NANCY PHELPS.

From Newspaper Obit: "Mr. Woodworth had been in poor health for some time, and this together with the liquor habit which he had contracted, gradually deprived him of his reason and he was taken to Mendota a couple of weeks ago, at which place he passed away. His body was brought home for burial ....." Material from Sherrin E. Pratt.

Child:

- i. FRANK HENRY, b. Black River Falls, 24 Nov. 1855; d. 14 March 1946; m. MONEMA SMITH; In 1915 res. Ohio; 3 ch.

690. LUTHER JAYNE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Story 6 and Candace (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Lyme, Ohio, 18 April 1840 and died Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wisconsin, 22 August, 1910.

He married Oxbow, LaCrosse Co., Wisc., 29 March 1863, MARITTA MATILDA BENNETT born Oxbow 12 December 1846 and died Shamrock 29 September 1905, daughter of Hiram Bennett.

Luther emigrated with his parents to Wisc. in 1854. In 1859, removed to Sauk Co. and then to Monroe Co. until 1884, when he removed to Manchester Township, Jackson Co. Luther farmed at Black River Falls, Wisc.

Material from Sherrin E. Pratt in 1981.

Children:

- i. ISAAC, b, Oxbow, 1 Feb. 1864; d. 1 Feb. 1864; bur. Cataract, Monroe Co., Wisc.
- ii. MATILDA MARITTA, b. Oxbow, 3 March 1865; d. New Lyme, 15 Feb. 1936; m. Shamrock, 3 July 1887 George Franklin (k/a Frank) Pratt, b. 22 March 1864; d. 17 April 1933, son of George and Margaret (Lamphere)



- Pratt. Ch. (Surname) PRATT: 1.  
 Rose, b. 12 August 1888; 2. Vernon  
 L., b. 30 May 1891; 3. Wade H., b.  
 5 August 1893; 4. Hazel M., b. 25  
 June 1897; 5. Forest Leo, b. 12  
 Nov. 1901; 6. Inez M., b. 9 June  
 1905.
1343. iii. ALICE MELISSA, b. New Lyme, 11 Dec.  
 1866; d. Shamrock, 28 April 1952; unm.  
 iv. WESLEY H., b. New Lyme, 25 June 1869.  
 v. NELSON M., b. New Lyme, 25 Jan. 1872;  
 d. inf.; bur. Cataract.  
 vi. MILES E., b. New Lyme, 25 April 1873;  
 d. inf.; buried Cataract.  
 vii. Unnamed infant, b. New Lyme, 8 May  
 1874; d. same day; bur. Cataract.  
 ix. FRED A., b. New Lyme, 29 Sept. 1877;  
 d. Minneapolis, Minn., 26 May 1952.  
 Bur. Shamrock; unm., salesman.
1344. x. PRICE T., b. New Lyme, 3 Jan 1880.  
 xi. GLEN P., b. New Lyme, 27 Nov. 1883  
 d. Shamrock 1906; an invalid all  
 his life.  
 xii. CORA, b. Shamrock, 5 April 1886; d.  
 there 31 May 1886.
1345. xiii. JOSEPH H., b. Shamrock, 26 Nov. 1887.  
 xiv. Unnamed, b. Shamrock, 16 Oct. 1891;  
 d. same day.

691 NELSON MARTIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Story 6  
 and Candace (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benja-  
 min 2, Walter (1); born New Lyme, Astabula Co.,  
 Ohio, 28 December 1848 and died Little Falls,  
 Monroe Co., Wisconsin, 14 February 1940; buried  
 Shamrock, 17 February 1940. Farmer.

He married Cataract, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, 19  
 Novmber 1878, IDA MAE MOSELEY born Sparta, Wis-  
 consin, 16 January 1860 and died there 6 December  
 1935, daughter of Alonzo and Eunice (Hunt)  
 Moseley.

Children, all born Shamrock.

- i. BLANCHE W., b. 10 June 1879, d. 1951; bur. Loyal, Wisc.; m. Sept. 1903, Ralph Pratt. Ch. (Surname) PRATT: 1. Sherrin Eugene, b. New Lyme, 27 Oct. 1906; m. Evansville, Wisc., 4 Aug. 1934, Doris Mary Jones; had two daus.
- 1346. ii. WADE HAMPTON, b. 21 Dec. 1880.
- iii. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1883; d. 1947; m. Evansville, Wisc., July 1909, Clarence Giles Nelson, b. Sparta, Wisc., 22 Nov. 1875; res. Tomah, Wisc.
- 1347. iv. SPENCER WINDHAM, b. 11 Nov. 1886.
- v. BESSIE W., b. 10 June 1889; m. Mr. Cobb; res. St. Louis.
- vi. MILDRED ELIZABETH, b. July 1891; d. 1957; m. Ralph Printz; res. Cataract.
- 1348. vii. WALLACE MARTIN, b. 1 Nov. 1893.
- viii. RACHEL MAE, b. 24 July 1899; d. 19 Dec. 1961; bur. Sparta, Wisc.; m. Alfred Johnson; res. Catartact.

692. ABEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Story 6 and Candace (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter. 1); born New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 August 1854 and died Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wisconsin, 9 May 1929 at home of his sister.

He married (1) 9 May 1880, GRACE WHITE born 25 May 1855 and died 8 September 1880. He married (2) 22 July 1882, VIOLA LUCRETIA BROOKS born 26 October 1866 and died 8 July 1910. He married (3) May 1913, FREDa BURROUGHS born 6 April 1852 and died 28 May 1924.

Farmer; res. Sparta, Wisc.

Children all born Sparta (perhaps not a complete list):

- 1349. i. MERLE ELLIS, b. 21 Oct. 1886..
- 1350. ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 1 Dec. 1893.
- 1351. iii. DOUGLAS HARMON, b. 31 Jan. 1894.
- 1352. iv. DONALD STANDISH, b. 26 August 1902.
- 1353 v. STANLEY MARTIN, b. 11 Nov. 1905.

693. ELDON S. 7 WOODWORTH, son. of William 6 and his first wife (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1841 and died perhaps Cleveland, Ohio, in 1923 [1840, 1850, 1860 Census Records].

He married (1) Berea, Ohio, 4 July 1861, AGNES CRAWFORD born Scotland, 15 March 1842 and died 20 September 1868. He married a second time, however, wife's name is not known at this time.

A lawyer. Children:

- i. MAGGIE, b. 5 August 1862; d. 26 Oct. 1878.
- 1354. ii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. Berea, 4 Oct. 1866.
- iii. ALFRED.
- iv. ROYAL.
- v. SARAH.

694. ROYAL "T." 7 WOODWORTH, son of William and Catherine (Joshua 5, Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born after 1850.

He perhaps married EMMA ACKERMAN.

Child, perhaps others:

- 1355. i. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. Pierpont, Ohio, 1 May 1882.

695. HIRAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Chloe John 5, Ebenezer 4, 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont, about 1811; death date unknown.

He married (1) LUCY SMITH, He married (2) BETSY M. HIGBY.

In 1850 Census he was at Cherry Valley, Ohio; carpenter; realty \$1,000 with wife Betsy age 29; Isabella 12, Claudius H. 5; Lucy E. 2; all born Ohio. Also in family were Catherine J. Haddick, age 12 and Mary Haddick age 10 both born Ohio; and John Woodworth, b. New Hampshire age 72, sash maker.

Children:

- i. ISABELLA, b. Buffalo, N.Y., about 1838.
- 1356. ii. CLAUDIUS HIRAM, b. Buffalo, 11 May 1845.
- iii. LUCY FMMA, b. about 1848; m. Charles

E. Webb; res. Buffalo.

1357. iv. JESSE HIGBY, b. Cherry Valley,  
17 Feb. 1856.  
v. MINNIE S., b. after 1850.

696. HEMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of John G and Chloe (John 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont, 26 July 1813 and died Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn., September 1873.

He married (1) Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1 January 1834, BETSEY TOURGEE born 15 September 1816 and died St. Anthony, Hennepin Co., Minn., 3 August 1854; buried South Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of Valentino ["Voluntine" per family group sheet] and Rebekah (Robbins) Tourgee. After Betsey's death, Heman returned to Ohio and married (2) in 1856, LOUISA (RICHMOND) CHAMBERLAIN, born Milford, New York, 9 September 1819, daughter of John Richmond. She married (1) Joseph Chamberlain of Rome, Ohio who died Elgin, Illinois in 1848 by whom she had three children (Richmond, p. 273].

Heman and his son Thaddeus built the first church in Minneapolis which stood between Hennepin and Nicolet Avenue. Heman was a flour manufacturer; Baptist.

Ref: The Richmond Family,, 1594 to 1896 by Joshua B. Richmond, Boston, 1897, P. 273; Material from Harriet Cushing of Hutchinson, Kansas in 1986.

Children by first wife:

1358. i. THADDEUS JOHN, b. Williamsfield,  
26 June 1834.  
ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Williamsfield, 29 Feb.  
1836; d. Minn., 15 April 1907; m.  
April 1856, Henry Crowell, a painter. Ch. (Surname) CROWELL: 1.  
Samuel; 2. Edward; 3. Ellen; 4.  
George; 5. Carrie; 6. Albert B; 7.  
Frank B.  
iii. CHARLES M., b. Williamsfield, Dec.  
1838 and d. unm. after contracting  
measles while in the army at the  
Potomac in 1861. Was in the 1st

- Regt. Co. B Minnesota Vol. in the  
Civil War.
1359. iv. DRYDEN HENRY, b. Williamsfield,  
15 August 1840.
- v. MALVINA H., b. Chester, Geauga Co.,  
Ohio, 1842; d. 30 Nov. 1868; m.  
Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn.,  
1861, William Wallace Webster. He  
was a Major in the Civil War. Ch.  
(Surname) WEBSTER: 1. William  
Franklin, b. Clearwater, April  
1862; 2. Charles N., b. Clearwater,  
1864.
1360. vi. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Chester, 1844.
- vii. SARAH, b. Chester, 1846; d. Clear-  
water, 1863; m. Clearwater, Edgar  
Hyatt who d. 1912.
- viii. SUSAN CORDELIA, 4, Chester, 1848; d.  
Clearwater, 19 Nov. 1886; m. April  
1869, Walter L. Jordan; res. Los  
Angeles, Calif.
- ix. WAYLAND WILLIAM, b. Chester, 1850; d.  
Oct. 1870 [Acacia Cem. records,  
Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn.]
- x. EMMA EVANGELINE, b. Clearwater, 1856;  
m. Ohio, Spencer Smith who d. 1930;  
res. Los Altos, Calif.; she living  
in 1932.
- xi. ELLA ERNESTINE, b. Clearwater, 1858;  
d. Farmville, Ohio, about 1930; m.  
Colebrook, Ohio, 1882, C. B. Rice,  
b. Green, Ohio, 1859; res. Farm-  
ville. Ch. (Surname) RICE: 1.  
Helen Louisa, b. 1886; m. 1908 H.  
C. Snow; 2. Richmond Myrtle, b.  
1889; m. 1910 Clara Creaser; 3.  
David Burdette, b. 1895.
1361. xii. JOHN FRANKLIN (k/a J. Frank), b.  
Clearwater, 1860.

697. NATHAN INGRAHAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6  
and Chloe (John 5, Ebenezer 4, 3, Benjamin 2,  
Walter 1); born Cherry Valley, Ohio, 31 March 1824  
and died Welaka, Florida, 3 March 1900.

He married Chester; Geauga Co., Ohio, 9 November 1848, JERUSHA BIDWELL of Painesville, Ohio, who died 9 October 1911 in Florida.

A Baptist Minister who contributed much to the Early history of Warren, Illinois. Was a Chaplain of the 31st Regular Infantry, Wisc. Volunteers in the Civil War. Served at Chattanooga and on the March to the sea under General Grant, Sherman and Logan. He was educated at Oberlin College, Ohio.

Children, all born Warren, Ohio:

1362. i. JOHN COLBY, b. 27 August 1849.  
 ii. GEORGE W., b. 27 March 1852; d. Warren, 31 March 1853.  
 iii. EMMA, b. 1853; m. 1873, J. Harper Hutchinson.  
 iv. CLARA, b. 1856; m. 1880, Nathaniel Barto Post of Warren; res. Welaka, Florida.  
 v. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. 1858; d. 1911, m. 1881, William Reed, res. Welaka, Florida.  
 vi. MARTHA A., b. 24 June 1863; d. 6 May 1872.  
 vii. EDWIN, K. 7 Nov. 1868; d. Warren 9 June 1873.

698. HORACE GIDEON 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Chloe (John 5 Ebenezer 4, 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12 July 1826 and died Minneapolis, 24 January 1899.

He married Fayette, LaFayette Co., Illinois, 28 November 1847, FRANCES J. JURNEY of Fayette.

Horace was a Baptist Minister who contributed much to the early history of Warren, Illinois. He also served in parishes across the states of Michigan, Wisconsin, and South Dakota and finally settled in Prairie City, Ill. He served in the Civil War as a Chaplain of the 96th Illinois Volunteers.

Children:

- i. MARY CEDELIA, b. 11 Feb. 1849; d. 20 August 1945; m. Leroy Barker Sanford, a druggist of Prairie City, Ill. Ch. (Surname) (SANFORD):

1. Maude, b. 17 June 1876, d. 1877.
2. Mary Frances, b. 21 Nov. 1879  
d. 6 Dec. 1913; m. Mr. Harrison; 3.  
Leroy Woodworth, b. 1 Jan 1886; m.  
10 March 1915, Catherine Rittenhouse.
- ii. HALE HORACE, b. 17 August 1852, d.  
7 Sept. 1857.
1363. iii. EDSON SNOW, b. Fayette, Wisc.,  
12 Dec. 1854.
- iv. LEE HOWARD, b. 2 Feb. 1857, d. 16  
July 1858.
- v. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 8 Jan. 1859; d.  
11 Jan. 1861.
- vi. JOHN JURNEY, b. 6 Jan. 1861, d. 21  
Sept. 1861.
- vii. NELLIE, 27 June 1862; d. 5 August  
1862.
1364. viii. JAMES GRANT, b. Hillsdale. Mich.,  
31 Oct. 1864.
1365. ix. BENJAMIN HOLLAND, b. Prairie City,  
Ill., 8 July 1867.
1366. x. WALTER SCOTT, b. Darlington, Wisc.,  
13 May 1870.
1367. xi. RICHARD PAUL, b. Harvard, Ill.,  
2 Sept. 1872.

699. NATHAN FRANKLIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Zebina 6 and Mary (John 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 9 May 1812 and died Carthage, Ohio; date not known.

He married (1) 21 November 1839, HANNAH TAYLOR [Athen Co., Ohio records]. He married (2) 20 November 1853, ELIZABETH BROWN. He may have been Nathan who took a license out Athens Co, 27 December 1847, CYNTHIA. CURTIS - a license only being granted, however, the marriage was evidently not completed.

In 1950 Census of Carthage, Athens Co., Ohio lists as Family #1350, Nathan age 38 born New Hampshire; Nathaniel 10; Albert, 4; all born Ohio. He was a shoemaker.

Children, all born Carthage;

- i. NATHANIEL, b. about 1840.

1368.      ii. ALBERT H., b. 31 March 1842.  
           iii. WILLIAM, b. 1845.  
           iv. MARY who m. Jeff Campbell.

700. LEVI BROWN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Zebina 6 and Mary (John 5, Ebenezer 4, 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne/Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 29 February 1816 and died Jeffersonville, Illinois, 25 September 1883.

He married Cherry Valley, Ohio, 12 April 1837, HANNAH LOVINA CHARLOTTE WOODWORTH born 7 October 1816 and died Fairfield, Illinois, 25 February 1872, daughter of John [# ] and Chloe (Bridgeman) Woodworth.

Farmer; Baptists.

Ref: Sprague Family In America by Warren V. Sprague, 1913, pp. 442; material from Barbara Cruchon of Seattle, Wash., to Jeanette Behan.

Children, all born Carthage, Athens Co., Ohio:

- i. MARY CHLOE, b, 17 March 1838, d. Calif. 1 Jan. 1907; m. Z. C. Bush who d. Calif.  
           ii. ZEBINA, b. 4 May 1840; d. 25 Sept. 1847.  
           iii. JOHN, b. 12 April 1842; d. Mason, Tenn., 22 June 1862 in Civil war. Co. B. 53<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Ohio Volunteers.  
           iv. SARAH, b. 26 Nov. 1845, d. in tornado St. Edwards, Nebraska, 22 April 1899; m. William A McCutchson.
1369.      v. ZEBINA, C. B. 25 March 1817.  
           vi. JEDEDIAH BARKER, b. 21 May 1849; d. St. Louis, Mo., 22 March 1905.
1370.      vii. JAMES, b. 9 April 1851.  
           viii. KATE OLIVIA LOVINA, b. 26 July 1859; m. Fairfield, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1877, Hiram C. Sprague, b. 9 March 1857. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa; one dau. [Sprague, p. 442].

701. ZEBINA 7 WOODWORTH (Dr.), son of Zebina 6 and Mary (John 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne/Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 21 May 1822 and died Lamard, Illinois, 21 May 1875



after being severely stung by bees.

He married 26 July 1848, LOVINA JOHNSON born Bedford Twp., Ohio, 13 December 1818 and died Lamard, 20 March 1905, daughter of Reverend Abraham and Clarinda (Eddy) Johnson.

Early in the 1850's, Zebina went to Illinois to practice medicine.

Ref: The Eddy Family in America by Ruth D. Eddy, Eddy Family Association, Boston, 1920, pp. 622, 623.

Children, all born Fairfield, Illinois :

- i. CLARINDA ZELINA, 30 April 1853;  
d. Kenesaw, Nebraska, 12 Dec. 1922;  
a school teacher.
- ii. MARY JESSIE, b. 15 June 1856; m.  
Wilson Freemont Davis; one data.
- 1371. iii. MILTON EMORY, b. 3 Nov. 1862.

702. ANDREW 7 Woodworth, son of Amasa 6 and Lucy (John 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 10 December 1824 and died Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 29 June 1883.

He married 28 November 1848, ESTER GIDDINGS born 20 November 1819 and died Wayne, 7 May 1900, daughter of Joshua and his second wife Elizabeth (Pease) Giddings. [Giddings p. 137].

Farmer; Methodist.

Ref: History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio by H. Z. Williams and Brother, 1882, 2 Vols., p. 308; The Giddings Family: Descendants of George Giddings, by Minot S. Giddings, 1882, p. 137; 1870 Census, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Wayne Township, 135-134.

Children:

- i. LAMIRA EMILY b. 1848; d. Williamsfield, 1861; m. 1866 Judson Horatio [#1414] Woodworth.
- ii. STELLA, b. 1849; m. 1 Jan. 1866, Lester Matthews, b. Kinsman Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of Reuben and Lorinda (Eggleston) Matthews. Res. Jefferson, Ohio.
- 1372. iii. JOHN N., b. Wayne 5 June 1851.
- iv. ESTHER L., b. about 1854.
- v. COMFORT A., b. 1856; res. Williamsfield.

vi. SARAH, b. 1860.

702. WARREN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Silvanus 6 and Caroline (John 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ohio, 8 July 1837 and died Atlantic, Iowa, 11 May 1917.

He married Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, 5 June 1867 ABIGAIL JONES born 8 June 1845 and died 4 January 1909 [from Obit record].

Material from Walter C. Elwell of Lincoln, Nebraska in 1983 to Jeanette Behan.

Children:

- i. MYRA ELECTRA, b. Eldora 20 March 1868 and d. 6 Jan. 1922 [cemetery record]; m. Atlantic, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1887, Seeley W. Rowley; Ch. (Surname) ROWLEY: 1. Walter S. b. Lewis, Iowa, 18 Oct. 1889; m. Jessie Kelloway; 2. Laura G., b. Atlantic, 10 August 1894; S. Kenneth Ray, b. 2 Sept. 1895; 4. Arthur Leslie, b. 15 Feb. 1897.

704. LEIGH RICHMOND 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louise (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 7 August 1826 and died Springfield, Illinois, 28 May 1865.

He married (1) Springfield, 18 June 1862, HANNA MARTHA LAMB. Res. Springfield,; Presbyterian.

Child:

- i. JULIA, b. Springfield, d.y.

705. WILLIAM HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louisa (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 14 January 1828.

Hr married (1) Lunenburg, New Hampshire, 8 December 1849, CAROLINE MATILDA BALCH born 11 April 1824 and died 2 June 1885; buried at Lebanon, Michigan, daughter of Alden Balch. He married (2) RACHEL (BALCH) PENNINGTON, sister of his first wife and widow of George Pennington.

Resided Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, for a time before locating at Portland, Ionia Co., Michigan in 1855. Moved again in 1856 to Lyons, Michigan.

In 1872 was elected Probate Judge of Ionia Co. holding that office for several years. Farmer; lumberman.

Children:

1373.     i.   HENRY DODGE, b. Salmon Falls 10 March 1851.  
           ii.   BERTHA, d.y. Unnamed, d.y.

706.   GEORGE THORNTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louise (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 2 August 1814 and died Greenville, Michigan, 22 February 1861.

He married Concord, New Hampshire, 31 October 1859 [NH Marriage Records Prior to 1901], FRANCES CECELIA WALLACE of Homer, New York, born about 1838, daughter of Samuel and Theodosia Wallace. After George died she married (2) 6 January 1863, Nathaniel Slaght of Charleston. Two daughters perhaps by second marriage.

707.   ARTEMUS BROOKS 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louisa (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 15 April 1841 and died Lowell, Mass., 19 September 1922 of apoplexy.

He married Lowell, 25 December 1865, LUCIA MAHALA BROOKS born 5 July 1840 and died Lowell, 16 November 1881, daughter of Artemas L. and Sarah (Phelps) Brooks [Phelps and Servin, p. 1664].

Lumber manufacturer.

Ref: The Phelps Family of America and Their English Ancestors ... by Oliver S. Phelps and Andrew T. Servin (2 Vols.), Vol. 2, 1899.

Children [last three from Lowell, Mass., VR], all born Lowell:

1374.     i.   ARTEMUS BROOKS, b. 6 July 1866.  
 1375.     ii.  HENRY PHELPS, b. 12 Jan. 1867.  
           iii. JULIA, b. 7 Sept. 1869; d. Lowell, 20 July 1870.

- iv. LIZZIE, b. 19 Jan. 1872; d. Lowell, 27 Feb. 1872.
- v. HARRIET, b. 1 Jan. 1880; d. Lowell, 11 July 1880.

708. ALBERT BIGHAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louisa (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 7 April 1843 and died Concord, New Hampshire, 24 June 1908 of paralysis; interred Blossom Hill Cem., Concord.

He married Lisbon, New Hampshire, 30 September 1873 [NH married records prior to 1901], MARY ANGELINE PARKER, born Lisbon, 3 May 1849 and died Concord 12 June 1919, daughter of Charles B. and Amelia (Bennett) Parker. Mary graduated from Vassar College in 1870.

Engaged mainly in wholesale flour, grain and grocery business in Concord. Was in lumber business with his brother and father. Episcopalian.

Children, all born Concord:

- 1376. i. EDWARD KNOWLTON, b. 25 August 1875.
- ii. GRACE, b. 5 Oct. 1879.
- iii. CHARLES PARKER, b. 8 July 1885.

709. EDWARD BAKER 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louisa (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Hebron, New Hampshire, 27 March 1847 and died Concord, New Hampshire, 6 July 1901 age 54 years, 3 months, 9 days; interred Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord.

He married Franklin, Conn., 9 September 1875, HELEN MARIE WHITON born Stoddard, New Hampshire, 9 January 1852 and died Concord, 6 October 1920, age 68 years, 8 months, 27 days, daughter of John M. and Fidelia (Wilson) Whiton of Nolson, New Hampshire [Whiton, p. 108; Dept. of Vital Statistics, Concord, NH].

Was a wholesale grocer; resided Concord.

Ref: The Whiton Family in America: Descendants of Thomas Whiton by Augustus S. Whiton, 1932, p. 108.

Children, born Concord:

- i. JOHN WHITON, b. 16 June 1878; d. Concord, 18 Jan. 1910; interred

Blossom Hill Cem., Concord [Dept.  
Vital Statistics Concord].

- ii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 9 Oct. 1885.

710. HORATIO CALVIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Henry G. and Catherine (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 12 April 1826 and died Somerville, Mass., 30 April 1882.

He married (1) FRANCES A. (last name unknown), Born Dorchester, 28 March 1827 and died Charleston, Mass., 11 November 1863. He married (2) Charleston, 6 February 1865, HANNAH FRANCES HERR born North Waterford, Maine, 6 February 1838 and died Somerville, Mass., January 1899, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Adams) Herr.

Resided Boston, Mass., where he was a merchant.

Children:

- i. CORA FRANCES, born Charleston, 3 June 1855, d. there 20 Jan. 1863.
- ii. WILBUR.
- iii. MARY A., lived with mother; a book-keeper.

711. WILBUR PUTNAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Calvin 6 and Lydia (Sylvanus 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Hanover, New Hampshire, about 1832.

He married Lebanon, New Hampshire, 28 May 1854, ALMIRA PRESCOTT [NH Marriages Prior to 1901].

He was 18 in the 1850 Census at which time he resided at Hanover in family #125. Moved to Monroe, Michigan. No further record.

712. THOMAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Anna (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1818 and died Pierpont, Ohio, 26 September 1874, age 55 years, 5 months, 27 days; buried Gould Cem., Ashtabula Co., Ohio [Death Certificate Vol. I, p. 88 #1861].

He married 26 September 1874, MARTHA WARREN born Athens Co., Virginia in 1822 and died in 1890.

Ref: Richard Austin of Charlestown, Mass. by

Certified Copy of Death Record

The State of Ohio, Ashtabula County. Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division
Date of Record June 15, A. D. 1875
No. 1861
Name in full Woodworth, Thomas
Date of Death—Year 1874 Month Sept. Day 26
Condition—(Married, Single or Widowed), Married
Age—Years 53, Months 5 Days 27
Place of Death Pierpont
Place of Birth Williamsfield, O.
Occupation Farmer
Name of Parents (when infant without name):
Father
Mother
Color White
Cause of Death Consumption
Last Place of Residence Pierpont, O.

The State of Ohio, Ashtabula County.

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a Record of Deaths was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol. 1 Page 88 now in this office.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at Jefferson Ohio, this 10th day of May 19 78

Calvin W. Hutchins Judge
By Laura Dennis Deputy Clerk

Edith Austin Moore; Barbara J. Cruchon of Seattle, Wash., material; 1850 Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Pierpont Township Cemetery Record, Gould Cemetery;

Mrs. Charles Hazlett of Verona, Penn., material.

Children:

- i. JOHN E., b. Belpha, Ohio, 1842/44; d. unm. Pierpont, 11 Dec. 1876 age 32 farmer [Death record Vol. I, p. 118 #2531].
- ii. ANNA, b. 1844; d. 1858.
1378. iii. PAYETTE, b. 1847.
- iv. JANETTE, perhaps d.y.
- v. MARTHA, perhaps d.y.
- vi. JANE, b. 1851.
- vii. HENRY, b. 1854.
- viii. MELISSA; m. William Austin, b. 26 Sept. 1846; d. Verona, Penn., 9 Dec. 1923. He served in Civil War 177 Ohio Vol. Regt., Co. E. Capt. Chase; 6 ch.
- ix. ALVIN F., b. 1859.
- x. ROSANNA (perhaps twin), b. 1864.
- xi. CLARA A. (perhaps twin), b. 1864.
- xii. Baby died at birth.
- xiii. WARREN M., b. 1866; d. 1914; buried Pierpont Twp., North Cem., Ashtabula.

713. ALMON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Anna (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ohio in 1822.

He married (1) 20 May 1847, HANNAH DAY of Williamsfield [Marriage records, Ashtabula Co., Ohio]. He married (2) NANCY (last name unknown).

Almon listed in Denmark Twp. in 1847. 1850 Census, Ashtabula Co., Ohio and 1880 Census, Crawford Co., Penn. Almon age 50, born Ohio; father born New Hampshire and mother born Conn. Called "All Woodworth."

Children, perhaps not a complete list.

- i. SOPHIA.
- ii. MASON.
- iii. JENNY.
- iv. CHARLES.

- v. ANNA.
- vi. NEWTON.

714 PHINEAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Anna (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 13 September 1829.

He married 26 January 1852, HARRIET G. HERRINGTON born 18 July 1831, daughter of Pardon and Sarah Herrington.

About 1864 moved to Mercer Co., Penn. And in 1878 removed to Kansas.

Material from Barbara J. Cruchon of Seattle, Wash., in 1982/3.

Nine children; first four born Ashtabula Co.;

- i. KINGSLEY.
- ii. PHILETIA
- iii. THERESA L.
- iv. ALANSON.
- v.
- vi.
- vii.
- viii.
- ix.

715. HIRAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Anna (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1831 and died 1907; buried with wife and daughter Nellie next to Thomas Woodworth in Gould Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

He married ADDIE HERRINGTON born 1837 and died 1919, daughter of Pardon and Sarah Herrington; sister of Harriet above.

From The History of Ashtabula Co., 1798-1878) by William W. Williams, 1878, p. 210: Dorset Twp: "The Winter of 1853 witnessed the inauguration of the first singing school, taught by Hiram Woodworth."

Only one child known at this time:

- i. NELLIE, b. about 1860; d. June 1876 age 16.

716. ALEXANDER HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rufus 6 and Jane (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1829



and died Meadville, Crawford Co., Penn., 2 February 1858; buried West Williamsfield Cemetery, South side.

He married Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Penn., 24 April 1855, PHOEBE LOUISE WILSON, born there on 29 January 1835 and died Clyde, Ohio, 10 September 1897. She married (2) Gershom Selah Pickett.

Material from Barbara Cruchon of Seattle, Wash.  
Children:

- i. MARY JANE (Jennie M.), b. Meadville, 20 August 1856; d. Evanston, Ill., 19 Feb. 1963, age 106-1/2 years; m. Clyde, Erie Co., Ohio, 10 Feb. 1885 Robert Evans Barrett, b. Spring Valley, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1857 and d. Wilmette, Ill., 25 Aug. 1930.
- ii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Penn., 18 August 1858, m. Clyde, 18 March 1884, William J. Heiteshu.

717. ORLANDO H. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rufus and Jane (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio,, in 1840 and died before 1880, perhaps Jamestown, Mercer Co., Penn.

He married 14 October 1861, JOSEPHINE WILSON born 8 October 1838 and died 25 July 1905, daughter of John and Phoebe (Faddis) Wilson. She married (2) Willima H. Hull, younger brother of Jane (Orlando's mother).

Barbara Cruchon's notes.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. Ohio, August 1863.
- ii. LOUISA, b. Penn., 1871.

718. AUSTIN M. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rufus 6 and Jane (Ebenezer 5,4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Williamfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, May 1848 and died perhaps Wilkesburg, Allegheny Co., Penn.

He married in 1877, HARRIET M. last name unknown.  
Material from Barbara Cruchon.

Children, both born Allegheny Co., Penn.

- i. FRANK R., b Dec. 1877.

ii. PAUL c., b. June 1879.

719. HENRY DEARBORN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6 and Love (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 31 August 1812 and died Kansas City, Mo., 12 January 1881 where he resided. Called "Henry Dearborn" according to family genealogist James R. Pierce, but called "Henry Dodge" by E. E. Woodworth.

He married Jericho, Vermont, 23 May 1837, MELISSA LANE born Jericho, 15 September 1816 and died Independence, Kansas, 3 September 1844, daughter of Steven and Emma (Lee) Lane. He married (2) Lexington, Mo., MESSALA (sic) RUDY. She survived Henry.

A descendant states that Henry was married at least three times.

First two children by Melissa; perhaps not in order of birth:

Children by first wife:

- i. MADERA, m. George Whiteland of Denver.
- ii. CARNELIA, m. Mr. Hiaman of Denver.

Children perhaps by second wife:

- 1379. iii. JAMES RUDY, b. Paris, Texas, 1847.
- iv. JOHN E., said to have d.y.
- v. HERBERT CUSHMAN.
- vi. MATTIE.
- vii. KITTIE.
- viii. WILLIAM H., b. Nebraska.
- ix. ALBERT (or ALMON), m. and moved to Oregon.
- x. LOTTIE, m. (1); m: (2). Mr. Tusler; moved to Northfork, Nebr.
- xi. ARVILLA.
- xii. DELLA, m. Waldo Adams, a banker of Creighton, Nebr. Ch. (Surname)  
ADAMS: 1. Ernest: 2. Effie.

720. GEORGE WASHINGTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 6 and Mehitable (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 25 December 1819 and died Warren, Minn., 26 September 1887.

He married CHASTINA JOHNSON, daughter of John B. C. and Triphena (Elmore) Johnson [Aldrich and Holmes pp. 494, 495]. Another record states he married ALICE MASON.

Ref: History of Windsor Co., Vermont by L. C. Aldrich & F. R. Holmes. 1891, pp. 494,495; Data From R. P. Woodworth to Jeanette Behan.

## Children:

- 1380. i. CLAYTON JOHNSON, b. Underhill, Chittenden Co., Ver., 7 Feb. 1843.
- 1381. ii. LOUIS E., b. Rockford, Minn.
- 1382. iii. RICHARD DEWEY, b. Rockford.
  - iv. ELLA MARGARET, b. Rockford, 25 Jan. 1862; d. 6 Nov. 1863.
- 1383 v. GEORGE PERRIN, b. Rockford.

721. JOHNATHAN CARLTON 7 WOODWORTH (k/a Carlton), son of Jabez 6 and Mehitable (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 22 May 1822 and died Fairfax, Vermont, 10 February 1904.

He married Fairfax, 27 January 1842 ELIZABETH SPAULDING [per VR] born 23 April 1819. [Montague, Vol. 62, p. 122].

Resided Cambridge, Vermont.

Ref: Family Bible from Jennie V. (Woodworth) Marshall; data from R. P. Woodworth.

## Children from family Bible:

- i. NANCY ELIZA, b. Westford, Ver., 18 Oct. 1843.
- ii. ELLEN CATHERINE, b. Westford, 5 Sept. 1846.
- 1384. iii. DEARBORN CARLTON, b. Cambridge, 30 June 1850.
  - iv. JOSEPHINE ELLEN, Georgia, Ver., 8 March 1854; d. Fairfax, 5 June 1854 [VT VR].
- 1385. v. CLINTON WESTON, b. Waterville, Ver., 4 August 1858.
- 1386. vi. CLAYTON HAMILTON, b. E. Franklin, Ver., 5 Dec 1861.

722. de LAFAYETTE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 6 and Mehitable (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,2, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 13 May 1824.

He married Wisconsin, 31 November 1846, ELIZA SMITH born Kenosha, Wisconsin, about 1830 [1850 Census].

Went to Hartland, Niagara Co., New York, for 18 months. In his 20th year, he gave his father \$60 for his time, and in 1844, went to Bristol Twp., Kenosha Co., Wisconsin and worked for Harmon and Marsh for 18 months. He then bought a farm of 60 Acres which he gradually increased to 184 acres. During the years 1851 to 1852, he was in Calif. successfully gold mining. Was in Beloit, Wisconsin between 1868 and 1870 and bought 10 acres of land and a house and lot, which he afterward sold; went back to Bristol Twp., between 1872 and 1875 when he sold property and moved to Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, and bought his farm of 305 acres, upon which he raises all kinds of grain and stock.

Farmer and rancher; he was Roadmaster for several years both in Bristol and Pleasant Prairie Twps. and School Clerk for both townships; members Free Methodist Church.

Ref: History of Racine and Kenosha, Wisconsin, Western Historical Co., 1879, "Biographical Sketches, Kenosha Co., Pleasant Prairie Township," p. 708; 1850 Census, Kenosha Co., Wisc. states Lafayette was born in Mass.

Children:

1387. i. FRANCIS A., b. Bristol 9 October 1847.  
 ii. MARY, b. 12 July 1850; m. S. Vincent of Calif.  
 iii. JOEL N., b. 11 March 1852; res. Sioux City, Iowa; perhaps the one listed Bristol, Wisc. in 1875 as a merchant boarding with S. W. Leonard family.  
 iv. EMILY, b. 27 Sept. 1859; m. G. Larabee of Kenosha, Wisc.; res. Bristol.
1388. v. HARVEY P., b. Bristol, 26 April 1861.  
 vi. LILLY MAY, b. 17 Oct. 1864; m. Mr.

Haskins of Detroit, Mich.

1389. vii. WILLIAM. C., b. Beloit, 7 Oct. 1867.  
 viii. LAFAYETTE D., b. 31 May 1872; res.  
 Covina, Calif.

723. DANIEL SHAW 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 6 and Mehitable (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 9 July 1827 and died Marcellon Twp., Columbia Co., Wisconsin, 11 June 1900.

He married 16 February 1859, LOIS MELISSA HART born Canada. 6 January 1841.

Farmer.

Ref: Material from R. P. Woodworth.

Children, all born Marcellon:

- i. EMOGENE ADELINE, b. 5 Oct. 1860; m.  
 25 Dec. 1883, Fred Gates, b. 25  
 April 1859, res. Cornwallis, Ore.;  
 6 ch.
1390. ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 7 August 1863.
- iii. ELIZA MERILLA, b. 27 May 1866; m. (1)  
 22 April 1885 Charles Cease; 4 ch.;  
 m. (2) 18 April 1893, Elmer Dowling;  
 5 ch.
- iv. CORA AMANDA, b. 2 Nov. 1869; m. 16  
 Feb. 1887, Emmett Hazlett; 5 ch.
- v. FANNIE MELISSA, b. 27 Sept. 1874; m.  
 William Keepe, b. 13 Oct. 1873;  
 5 ch.

724. NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rapha 6 and Orphelia (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Underhill, Vermont, about 1812 and died there 1 January 1839, age 27 years.

He married ANN WIRES. Resided Underhill. No Listing of children.

725. FRANKLIN 7 WOODWORTH (k/a Frank) son of Rapha 6 and Orphelia (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Underhill about 1823.

He married Jericho, Vermont, 20 June 1843, LOVELLA STILES born 1824, daughter of Nathaniel Townsend and Sally (Wright) Stiles of Jericho.

In 1885 resided Burlington, Vermont.

Ref: The Stiles Family of America, Gen. Of the Mass. Family Descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass. (1659-1891), p. 147, Guild.

The Stiles Family lists only one child, Hattie:  
Children:

- i. LORAIN E. B., m. T. W. Gregory.
- ii. KATE.
- iii. FRED E., res. Burlington.
- iv. HATTIE M.
- v. MARY ORPHELIA, b. Jericho; m. Underhill 23 Dec. 1858; name not known.

726. BYRON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rapha 6 and Juliana (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Underhill, Vermont, 6 May 1828 and died Watsonville, Calif., 22 December 1870; buried there in Old Pioneers Cemetery.

He married (1) Essex, Chittendon Co., Vermont, 25 December 1851, GRATIA HUNTLEY born 30 July 1822 and died Essex Center, 16 August 1890, daughter of Isaiah and Eunice (Corse) Huntley of Duxbury, Vermont. Divorced, as Gratia refused to go to Calif. with him to mine. After the divorce she resumed her maiden name and taught school at Jericho. He married (2) Watsonville, Calif., 29 July 1860, HENRIETTA MINERVA SEARLE born LaSalle Co., Illinois, 28 May 1841 and died San Diego, Calif., September 1882, daughter of Harvey and Harriet (Bosworth) Searle.

Ref: Simeon Church of Chester, Conn., and His Descendants by Charles W. Church, Waterbury, Conn., 1914; "Detroit Society of Genealogical Research" magazine, Vol. 35, 1971-2, p. 67: Family of Bildad Searle, Jr., 1761-1848 of Southampton, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- i. RALPH E., d. 1907.
- ii. BYRON.
- iii. THERESA.

727. LYSANDER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, @1 October 1813 and died there 21 June 1897.

He married 30 January 1840, MARTHA GILE born Underhill, Vermont, 28 April 1818 and died in 1905 [Genealogy and History of the Guild, Guile and Gile Families by Charles Burleigh, Portland, Maine, 1887].

Wheelwright; Justice of Peace; Baptists.

Children, all born Essex:

- i. EMMA. b. about 1843; m. there Seymour Wakefield who d. Burlington, Ver., in 1915. Ch. (Surname) WAKEFIELD: 1. Mabel; 2. Edith.
- ii. WALTER, b. about 1845; d. 1863 age 18 years.
- iii. ALMA, K. about 1848; d. Essex 22 Oct. 1850.
- iv. LORINDA, b. about 1850; m. Rev. Bushnell who d. 1887; she resided Jericho, Ver.
- v. IDA, b. about 1853; m. Milwaukee, Wisc., 1891, Frank Nichols b. Essex. Ch. (Surname) NICHOLS: 1. Harold.
- vi. ELLA, b. about 1856; m. Essex, Chester Ayers; resided Underhill. Ch. (Surname) AYERS: 1. Ralph, b. 1881, 2. Howard; 3. Alice, b. 1887; 4. Henry; 5. Wesley, b. 1897.
- vii. MARY, b. 7 Dec. 1858; d. age 7 years.

728. GEORGE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3. Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 19 June 1815 and died Wiscasset, Maine. Railroad man.

He married Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 27 September 1842, SARAH E. BENNETT born Cray, Maine, 4 September 1826.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. Portland, Maine, 8 July 1843; d. there August, 1843.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. Walton, Mass. 28 Dec. 1848; d. Readfield, Maine, 1853.

729. ASAPH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer, 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 5 May 1817 and died Fairfax, Vermont, 20 November 1861.

He married AMPHIA L. BEEMAN. After his death she married (2) A. Tinker.

Was a farmer and carpenter. Resided South Fairfax.

Children, perhaps all born Fairfax:

- i. CHARLOTTE, res. St. Albans, Ver.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM LUCAS, b. about 1848; perhaps removed to Somerville, Mass.
- iv. MARY.
- v. MINNIE, m. Mr. Olds.
- vi. HATTIE, b. 1854; d. Fairfax, 27 June 1860, age 6 years.

730. MOSELY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 6 April 1819 and died Fairfax, Vermont, 19 October 1896.

He married (1) Hinesbury, Vermont, EVALINE BISHOP born 24 May 1818, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Headley) Bishop. He married (2) name unknown who died 18 May 1907.

Children, probably by first wife:

- 1391. i. HERMAN WARREN, b. Essex 17 July 1847.
- 1392. ii. CHESTER SLATER, b. Essex, 24 July 1849.
- 1393. iii. SANFORD H. b. Essex, 20 August 1851.
- 1394. iv. ROLLIN DeESTIN, b. Fairfax, Ver., 17 August 1855 [per NH Vital Records].
- 1395. v. CLARK REYNOLDS, b. perhaps Fairfax, 25 Nov. 1859.
- vi. JULIUS H. (perhaps a twin), b. 1859. d. 6 August 1862.
- 1396. vii. MYRON SCOFFIELD, b. Fairfax, 23 June 1862.
- viii. BIAL, b. 1858; 4 June 1863.

Child perhaps by second wife.

- ix. MARY ANN.



731. LUCIUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 31 December 1823 and died there 1 November 1894. Farmer.

He married (1) 30 October 1843 [Vermont Vital Records] ESTHER S. CURTISS, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Stimson) Curtiss. [Curtis, P. 111]. He married (2) 7 March 1881, SOPHIA L. ELLIS of Fletcher, Vermont.

Ref: A Genealogy of the Curtiss-Curtis Family of Stratford, Conn., A Supplement of the 1903 Edition by H. D. Curtis, 1953, p. 111; material from Mrs. Harvey (Irish) Whitten of Essex Junction, Vermont in Sept., 1963, to Jeanette Behan.

Children by first marriage, all born Essex:

- i. ELISIA JANE, b. 3 Dec. 1847; d. there 18 Feb. 1865; bur. there.
- 1397. ii. HIRAM S., b. 1853.
- iii. JOHN, b. about 1852.
- iv. EUNICE A. b. 25 April 1862; d. Essex 12 Dec. 1879.

Children by second marriage, all born Essex:

- v. LIZZIE ELSIA, b. 4 Nov. 1882; d. 20 June 1883.
- vi. ETTA LOUISE, b. 22 August 1884; d. Colchester, 5 August 1860; bur. there; m. about 1900, Eugene Irish, b. Underhill, Ver., 11 May 1873 and d. Colchester, Vet., 6 March 1918. Ch. (Surname) IRISH: 1. Aden Eugene b. Underhill about 1900; 2. Bernard (twin 31 of Aden); d.y.; 3. Leslie Frank, b. Jericho, Ver., about 1905; 4. Raymond Burton, b. Jericho 1910; 5. Hazel Marietta, b. W. Bolton, Ver., 30 Aug. 1916; m. Harvey Whitten b. 3 Oct. 1900.
- 1398. vii. Lucius A., 30 June 1893.

732. CASSIUS ALBA 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 6 May 1827 and died Leominster, Mass., 16 June 1913.

He married 21 August 1849, CHLOE ANN LOVEJOY, born

Winchendon, Mass., 26 May 1827 and died Leominster 20 August 1884, daughter of Luther and Chloe (Howard) Lovejoy of Marlboro, New Hampshire.

A mechanic; resided Leonminster, Mass.

Ref: The Lovejoy Genealogy with Biographies and History, 1460-1930 by Clarence Earle Lovejoy, 1930, p. 181 states; "Chloe born Rindge, N.H., 1829 and died Leominster, Mass., 1884.

Children:

- i. GEORGE ALBA, b. Orange, Mass., 1850.
- ii. HELEN ELETTA, b. 1852; d. Winchendon 9 Feb. 1853.
- 1399. iii. ERNEST AUBURN, b. Winchendon, Mass., 1854.
- iv. ALICE LILLIAN, b. 1855; res. Worcester, Mass.J;
- v. LULA FLORENCE, b. 1858, m. Mr. Hutter. Res. Leominster.
- vi. ERMINIE ELMIRA, b. April 1862; m. 1890 Mr. Johnson of Leominster.

733. SYDNEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 28 April 1829 and died Freemont, Vermont, 25 November 1866.

He married Brattlesboro, Vermont, 19 September 1850, CRATIA L. REED born there 9 August, 1832 and died Fitchburg, Mass., 16 October 1886 [Fitchburg, Mass., Vital Records Vol. 375, p. 400], daughter of Henry and Mary Reed of New Hampshire.

Was a builder on the railway; lumberman and manufacturer.

Children:

- 1400. i. DWIGHT SYDNEY, b. Greenfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1851 [VR Fitchburg Vol. 39, p. 100].
- 1401. ii. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. Wendall, Mass., 25 March 1853 [VR Fitchburg Vol. 43 p. 43].
- iii. NELLIE, b. 23 Nov. 1858; d. Freemont, Ohio, April 1859.
- iv. ALICE, b. Freemont, 17 July 1860; d. Hillsdale, Mich., 31 May 1892; m. Hillsdale, 1 August 1876, George A.

James, Ch. (Surname) JAMES: 1.  
Sydney, b. 1 Feb. 1882; 2. Charles  
Adelbert, b. 7 Feb. 1889; 3.  
Robert Liscom, b. 1 Aug. 1890; 4.  
Alice, b. Hillsboro; adopted by her  
uncle Charles.

734. NORMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asaph 6 and Harriet (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 10 August 1831 and died 25 May 1864; buried National Cemetery in Philadelphia.

He married 8(?) January 1854 [Vermont VR], LOIS CURTISS, born 27 January 1827 (sister to wife of Lucius #731 Woodworth) and died Sanbornton, New Hampshire, 28 July 1890, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Stimson) Curtiss. Lois married (2) Jericho, Vermont, 16 November 1867, Rev. Valentine Estabrooke Bunker born New London, New Hampshire, 13 February 1811 and died North Sanbornton, New Hampshire, 9 September, 1881. Valentin@ Bunker married (1) New London, 24 April 1838, Sabrina Ray Davis. [Morgan, 2:163].

Norman enlisted in the Civil War from Essex on 31 August 1862 and died from wounds received 5 May 1864, Sixth Regt. Co. I [Hemenway, p. 132].

Ref: A Genealogy of the Curtis-Curtiss Family Of Stratford, Ct: A Supplement to the 1902 Edition by Harlow D. Curtis, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1953; Some Desc. Of Nathaniel Woodward who came from England to Boston About 1630 by Harold Edward Woodward, pub. NE Hist. Gen. Soc., 1984, p. 24; and Vermont Historical Gazetteer (4 Vols.) edited by Abby M. Hemenway, 1867, Chittendon Co., p. 932 - Essex: Sixth Regt. Co. I.

Children by second wife:

- i. LIZZIE E., b. Essex 1 Oct. 1857.
- ii.
- iii.

Children by second wife:

- iv.
- v.

735. JOEL P. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Lucy (Jabez 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, about 1825 and died Stowe, Vermont, 9 July 1890.

He Married 3 January 1855, RHODA LANE of Corinth, Vermont.

Joel enlisted in the Civil War from Underhill on 16 August 1862 and was discharged for disability 4 April 1865, Cavalry Co. A. [Hemenway, 1:778].

Was a carpenter according to the 1850 Census.

Ref: Vermont Historical Gazetteer (4 Vols.), ed. by Abby M. Hemenway, 1867, p. 778, Vol. I.

Children born Underhill, Vermont:

- i. IVAN OKERSON, b. 12 May 1858.
- ii. EDWIN JOEL, b. 16 March 1862 [Vermont Vital Records].

736. LUTHER LOOMIS 7 WOODWORTH [Dr.], son of Albigence and Sarah (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1818 and died 28 February 1856 [grave Stone]. Medical doctor.

He married 26 October 1846, SALLY MARIA PALMER Born Williamsfield, Ohio, 19 October 1826 and died Wayne, 15 November 1865, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Corinthe (Spelman) Palmer.

Resided Wayne, Ohio.

Ref: Spelman Genealogy, Desc. of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Ct., by Frances Cooley Williams. Barbour, N.Y., 1910, pp. 174, 175; The Jones Family, pp. 246, 247 - History of Astabula Co., Ohio, 1790-1878 by William W. Williams, 1878.

Child, born Wayne:

- i. RHODA MARIA, b. 9 August 1848 and d. 7 April 1889; m. 20 June 1866 Linus Brainerd Jones, b. 27 Feb. 1844, son of Linus Hayes and his second wife Lucy (Ashley) (Rowe) Jones. 4 ch. [Williams, pp. 246, 247].

737. ALBIGENCE T. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Albigence 6 and Sarah (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, November 1818 and died 30 May 1877; buried Williamsfield

Cemetery Northside (grave stone inscription].

He married Wayne, 25/26 May 1847, Jane A. SPELMAN born Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 February 1821 and died 28 March 1859, daughter of Dr. Luther and Damaris (Rose) Spelman.

In 1850 Census family is listed as #2142 with Albigence T., age 30 b. Ohio and residing Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, farmer, with Jane A., age 22, Corinthe J., age 2, b. Ohio.

Ref: The Genesee Co..... edited by L. R. Doty, 1825 (4 Vols.), Vols. 3 & 4 Biography, p. 246; The Phelps Family of America & Their English Ancestors by Oliver S. Phelps and Andrew T. Servin (2 Vols.), Vol. II, 1899, p. 1189.

Children, all born Cherry Valley:

- i. CORINTHA JANE, b. 12 Jan. 1848; m. Alfred Barber, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, (?) Sept 1850, son of Moses and Annie (Moore) Barber [Phelps & Servin, p. 1189]. Ch. (Surname) BARBER: 1. Mary, b. 6 March 1876; d. 1965; m. 9 Aug. 1905, James Powers.
- 1402. ii. WAYNE, b. 9 Dec. 1850.
- iii. JOHN BEECHER, b. July 1857.
- iv. JANE ANN, b. 6 March 1859; d. 1941 [grave stone inscription Williamsfield Cemetery]; m. John Greene.

738. REUBEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Albigence 6 and Sarah (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 4 November 1821 and died January 1921.

He married 14 November 1843, LAURA KINGSLEY born Washington Co., Ohio, 5 September 1819, daughter of Supply and Orvis (Mason) Kingsley.

Farmer at West Mansfield, Ohio; property in 1850 Census of \$4,200.

Ref: Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio, 1893, pp. 959, 960.

Children:

- 1403. i. LEVERETT SUPPLY, b. W. Williamsfield, 13 August 1845.
- ii. LUCINA, b. 1848; d. age 3.

- iii. ORSON N., b. about 1852; d. 11 August 1861 age 9 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days; bur. West Williamsfield Cem. South side.
- iv. JOSEPHINE LUCINDA, b. about 1855; m. Clarence Chase of Oberlin, Ohio; Ch. (Surname) CHASE: 1. Paul L.; 2. Laura Nell.

739. NEWELL ALLEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Albigence 6 and Elizabeth (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne Ashtabula Co., Ohio; 1 June 1845 and died Williamsfield, Ohio, 13 June 1929 [grave stone inscription]. Buried Williamsfield Cemetery, north side with wife.

He married 26 September 1867 ELLEN EMELINE BROOKS, born Wayne, 8 July 1849 and died 8 August 1899 [grave stone inscription].

Child, possibly others:

- 1404. i. HOWARD BROOKS, b. Williamsfield, 24 Jan. 1870.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN, b. Wayne, 9 August 1879; d. 3 June 1956; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Rev. Wilcox Hart. Ch. (Surname) HART: 1. Elizabeth Laura, b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Aug. 1914; m. 18 May 1940, Eugene Henry Laughrin; 2 ch. [Elizabeth supplied material for this line 1988 to Jean Behan].

740. CYRUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Diodate 6 and Julianna (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 28 October 1819 and died Williamsfield, Ohio, 13 December 1879. Buried West Williamsfield Cemetery, north side with wife.

He married in 1842, CHARLOTTE BURTON born 1819 and died 6 October 1889.

The 1850 Census, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Williamsfield lists Cyrus Woodworth, age 29, farmer born Ohio; Charlotte, age 29 born Ohio and Pluma A., Burton age 53 (perhaps age 58) born Vermont (Charlotte's mother).

The 1860 Census, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Williamsfield lists Cyrus Woodworth age 40; Charlotte age 41; Pluma age 16; Cyrena age 13 (female); Betsy Burton age 68 and Mr. Bates a hired man 19

- i. PLUMA A,, b. Williamsfield about 1844; d. 1929; gravestone at West Andover, Ohio cemetery; m. Green C. Gay born 1892 and died 1928. No record of children.
- ii. CYRENA, b. about 1848; m. 1873 William S. Leech (1837-1907) [1850, 1860, 1870 Census; DAR lineage #134249].

741. RICHARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Diodate 6 and Julianna (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 4 June 1826 and died Salem, Michigan, 12 July 1890.

He married (1) Geauga Co, Ohio, 21 February 1849, LUCY GILMORE/GILLMORE) born Chester, Ohio, 26 February 1827 and died 21 November 1867. He married (2) in 1868 HARRIET HOPKINS from Greenville, Michigan, who died 1881, daughter of Rev. S. B. Hopkins. He married (3) in 1889 Mrs. PRISCILLA ROOT, daughter of John and Harriet Waterman of Northville, Mich.

Richard graduated Chester Academy and Hillsdale College. Ordained 1854 Free Baptist; minister, Danielsville, Mich., 2 years; Greenville, Mich., 1856-1870; Hillsdale Caollege Church, Mich., 1870-2; Acting Pastor Wheatland Congregational, Wheatland, Mich. 1874-80; Wayne, Ohio, 1880-4; Salem, Mich. 1886-8; without charge there until his Death. His 2 years in Danielsville may have been 1854-6 [Congregational Christian Churches Year Book, 1891].

Children, all born Greenville, Mich.

- i. MARY ELLA, b. 21 Sept. 1854; d. Ursa, Ill, in 1885; m. Hillsdale in 1877 to John Grover (1854-1916). Ch. (Surname) GROVE: 1. Waite C., b. 12 June 1880; 2. Bessie Lucille, b. 15 Jan. 1878; 3. Benjamin, b. 27 Oct. 1881; 4. Harold, b. 3 May

1883.

- ii. WATIE JUNE, b. 26 Feb. 1857; m. 1877  
Fred Hopkins who d. Ellington, Ill.  
in 1885. No ch.

1405. iii. LIVINGSTON DAY, b. 23 Aug. 1859.

742. DARIOUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Diodate 6 and Julianna (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 7 June 1826 and died West Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 3 February 1912.

He married West Andover, Ohio, 29 April 1852, ALMIRA SNOW born 29 February 1837 and died Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 December 1917, daughter of Blinn and Orpha (Woodworth) Snow, his 2<sup>nd</sup> cousin.

Attended Chester Academy. Ordained to the Free Will Baptist ministry, Oct. 1861, Colebrook, Ohio. Served the Baptist churches about 15 years.

Congregational Pastorates: Pastor, W. Williamsfield, Ohio, 1876-78; Pastor Thompson, Ohio, 1884-86; Pastor, Unionville, Ohio, 1886-88; Madison, Ohio, 1888-90; without charge, 1890-91. Pastor, Thompson, Ohio 1891-95 (Thompson in Geauga Co.)

Ref: Christian Congregational Church Year Book, 1913, p. 25.

Child:

1406. i. LEE BLINN, b. W. Andover, 29 Sept. 1854.

743. ABEL "H." (or "M") 7 WOODWORTH, son of Diodate 6 and Julianna (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1 May 1832 and died Williamsfield, Ohio in 1923; buried West Williamsfield Cemetery, north side.

He married 23 June 1853, ZELIA/ZELLIS LAKE born Mina, New York, 17 January 1832 and died 15 January 1922.

Children, all born Wayne, Ohio;

- i. NELLIE GRACE, B. 31 May 1855 and d. 14 June 1893; m. as second wife 23 April 1884,, Silas A. Babcock.  
ii. MARY ELIZA, b. 1 April 1858; m. 14 March 1876 Frank L. Brooks. Ch.



- (Surname) BROOKS: 1. Gertrude; 2. Mabel E.; 3. Katherine; 4. Dorothy
- iii. KATE JEMINA, b. 27 Jan. 1860; m. as third wife 16 June 1886, Judson H. Woodworth [#1414].
1407. iv. VALORUS LAKE, b. 24 August 1863.
- v. LUCRETIA R., b. 24 Sept. 1865; m. 1893 Clifton R. Coleman. Ch. (Surname) COLEMAN: 1. Marjorie b. 1894 and 2. Carol, 1902.

744. CYRIL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horatio 6 and Charity (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born West Williamsfield, 21 February 1817 and died Wayne, Ohio, 12 March 1897; buried Williamsfield Cemetery, west end with wife. Farmer.

He married 12 November 1846, RACHEL M. FORBES Born 25 June 1819 died March 1899 [cemetery inscription].

Children from family records, all born Wayne:

1408. i. ORLANDUS, b. 6 Dec. 1848.
- ii. SARAH ANN (twin), b. 10 May 1850; d. 10 Jan. 1896; j. 19 Feb. 1885 Wilbur Trotton. Ch. (Surname) TROTTON: 1. Mary b. 23 Nov. 1886 and 2. Elmer, b. 5 April 1890.
- iii. CHARITY (twin), b. 10 May 1850; d. 13 May 1850.
1409. iv. JOSEPH FORBES, b. 25 July 1852.
1410. v. WILLIS CYRIL, b. 25 Nov. 1854.
- vi. FLORA, b. 21 May, 1857; m. George Montgomery.

745. CALVIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horatio 6 and Charity (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born West Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 December 1820 and died Colfax, Oceana Co., Michigan in 1895.

He married West Williamsfield, in 1842, SUSAN ANN SMITH born Little Rock, New York, 1823 and died Colfax, 1882.

- Children:
- i. ELSEMENA, b. Wayne, Ohio, 1845; m. three times.
1431. ii. CALVIN ALPHONSO, b. West Andover,

- Ohio, 1 July 1848.
- iii. FLORELLA, b. West Andover, 1849; m. Pentwater, Mich., Mr. Gowell; res. Herperia, Mich.
  - iv. IDA H., b. West Williamsfield, Ohio, 1853; m. Crystal Valley, Mich. in 1875, Ezekiel Walker who d. Walker-ville, Mich. in 1912. Ch. (Surname) WALKER, all b. Troy, Mich.: 1. Jay L., b. 1878; 2. Zee B., b. 1881; 3. Minnie, b. 1888; 4. Maggie, b. 1890; 5. Harry, b. 1894.
  - v. JULIA, b. Colebrook, Ohio, 1854; m. Whitehall, Mich., 1876 Alfonso Cowell.
  - vi. THETICE, b. Colebrook, 1858; m. Colfax, Mich., 1876 F. S. Smith (or T. F. Cobb)
  - 1412. vii. FREDERICK E., L. Denver, Mich., 1863.
  - 1413. viii. NEWTON, b. Colfax, Mich., 1865.

746. HORATIO 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horatio 6 and Charity (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 7, Walter 1); born Williamsfield, Ohio, 23 August 1822 and, died there 1892 [grave stone inscription]. Buried Williamsfield Cemetery, west end with wife.

He married 28 February 1845, EMILY JANE SMITH born Utica, New York, 10 January 1822 and died West Williamsfield, Ohio, 8 September 1896.

Farmer.

Children, all born Williamsfield:

- i. SERENE THERON, b. 1846; d. there in 1849.
- 1414. ii. JUDSON HORATIO, b. Oct 1848.
- iii. EMILY JANE, b. 19 Oct. 1850; m. Claudius Parker, b. 30 Dec. 1845; d. 30 July 1883. Ch. (Surname) PARKER: 1. Herbert.
- iv. WILMOT SERENE, b. 1853; d. 1858.
- v. AGNES SALINA, b. 1854; d. 1936; m. William Sisley, b. 1853; d. 1928; 3 ch.
- vi. ANNETE, b. 1857; d. 1919; m. William Westlake. Ch. (Surname) WESTLAKE:

1. Ned; 2. Claude; 3. Lola.

1415. vii. LUCIUS S., b. 1861.

1416. viii. HERBERT ORSON, b. 8 Sept. 1866.

747. NEWTON O. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horatio 6 and Charity (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1837 and died on 1 September 1864 from wounds received 28 May 1864.

He married in 1855, ALMIRA PETRY (or PERRY).

748. LYSANDER G. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Cyril 6 and Abigail (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 17 August 1836 and died Williamsfield, Ohio, 22 June 1894.

He married 3 December 1857, ELECTA SAWDY born, 28 July 1835 and died 21 April 1904.

Ref: Hart Memorial by James M. Hart, 1903-  
"Genealogy of Samuel Hartt of Lynn, Mass., from London, England, 1640 (and other Harts in America)".

Children, all born West Williamsfield:

1417. i. WILLARD LOOMIS, b. 11 Oct. 1858.

1418. ii. CHEEVER LUTHER, b. 9 August 1863.

1419. iii. MILLARD LYSANDER, b. 15 Jan. 1865.

iv. LOLA FITCH; m. Mr. Donaldson; 5 ch.

v. HARRIET; m. Dr. Arner of Fowler,  
Ohio. Ch. (Surname) ARNER: 1.

Lillian, b. 25 Oct. 1894.

749. EDWIN CYRUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Cyril 6 and Abigail (Ezra 5, Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 1 October 1840 and died 1926; buried West Williamsfield Cemetery.

He married October 1865, MALINDA DANIELS.

Stated to have had two children.

i.

ii.

750. JOHN SPENCER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Spencer 6 and Amanda (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Coventry, Conn., 25 September 1813; bap. June 1816, First Church at Coventry and died Rochester, New York, 9 May 1874

age 61; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery.

He married 1 March 1842, MARY LEE WILLIAMS born 19 August 1821 and died 13 August 1887, age 66.

751. RUFUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Spencer 6 and Amanda (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Coventry, Conn., 9 May 1817; bp. 9 December 1817 and died Gregory, Michigan, 22 November 1893. Farmer.

He married 15 September 1841, LAVINIA ARMSTRONG, Born 18 August 1825 and died Cregory, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Ackerson) Armstrong.

Methodists.

Children from Bible and family records:

- 1420. i. RUFUS JAMES, b. Rochester, N.Y.,  
21 July 1843.
- 1421. ii. JOHN SPENCER, b. McHenry Co., Ill.,  
1849.
- 1422. iii. FLORENTINE CLARK, b. McHenry Co.,  
23 Dec. 1851.
- iv. MYRA, b. McHenry Co., 1853 and d.  
Chicago, Ill., 1930; m. Unadilla  
Twp., E. G. Walker. Ch. (Surname)  
WALKER: 1. Florence Eva; 2.  
Florentine Clark, b. 1853.
- 1423. v. CHARLES L. FREEMONT, b. Unadilla Twp.  
1856.
- 1424. vi. FRANK HERBERT, b. Unadilla Twp.,  
1859.
- vii. MARY; m. and res. Washington, D.C.
- 1425. viii. DAVID, b. after 1860.

752. CHAUNCEY BOOTH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Spencer 6 and Amanda (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Coventry, Conn., 25 February 1819 and died Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, 21 February 1901.

He married Rochester, 5 January 1841 [Church of Latter Day Saints record], MARTHA J. SMITH born Boston, 1 January 1826 and died Rochester, 15 January 1898, daughter of Clark(e) and June (Houston) Smith. Chauncey and Augustus married sisters whose uncle was Sam Houston for which

Houston, Texas, was named.

Chauncy was sheriff of Monroe Co. in 1853-55.

In 1857, he bought the perfumery factory of Campbell, Bunnell & Co., the firm renamed C. B. Woodworth & Sons. The factory stood next to the Eastman Kodak Co. on State Street in Rochester. The company was sold to the "Burjois, Inc." of New York and Paris in 1932. In 1868, he acquired the Rochester City and Brighton street railway, which he sold in 1889. Chauncy was vice-president of the Flour City National Bank, also of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Co., trustee of the Mechanics Savings Bank for 10 years, and a trustee of the Rochester Theological Seminary. He was a prominent member of the Second Baptist Church and in politics was a Republican.

He and his brother at one time owned the Rudman Farms in Irondequoit, New York, and later sold the farm back to Rudman Brothers who soon became known the peach kings of the world.

Ref: Munsell's American Ancestry, 8:116.

Children, all born Rochester:

1426. i. CHAUNCEY CLARK, 5 February 1843.  
 ii. HELEN A., b. 15 March 1846; m. July 1875, Elmer C. Smith; res. Hartford, Conn.  
 iii. LILLIE J., b. 2 May 1848; d. Rochester 6 Feb. 1854.
- 1427 iv. FRANK E., b. 16 Oct. 1855.
1428. v. HARRY S., b. 16 August 1866 [Church of Latter Day Saints records].

753. EGBERT AUGUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Spencer 6 and Amanda (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, 23 October 1823 and died Bethany, New York, 3 January 1885.

He married Linden, Genesee Co., New York, 7 September 1845, AMANDA MALVINA SMITH born Chelsea, Mass., 23 March 1824 and died Rochester, 3 August 1889, daughter of Clark(e) and Jane (Houston) Smith [Church of Latter Day Saints records].

Children:

- i. FRANCES AMANDA, b. Gates, Monroe Co.,

- N.Y., 10 August 1846 and d. 22 Feb. 1905; m. Phelps, N.Y., 18 April 1865, Ranford P. Crouse. 5 ch.
- ii. GEORGE EGBERT, B. Gates, 29 June 1848; d. 14 Sept. 1849.
  - iii. HARRY LIVINGSTON [called "Henry" in Church of Latter Day Saints record] b. Irondoquoit, Monroe Co., N.Y. 4 Sept. 1850; d. 19 Oct. 1853.
1429. iv. WILLIAM WALKER, b. Irondoquoit, 30 July 1853.
- v. CORA EUGENE, b. 7 Feb. 1856; d. Linden, 19 June 1858.
1430. vi. SAMUEL HOUSTON, b. Linden, 20 August 1858.
- vii. MINNIE BELL, b. 14 March 1861, d. 31 March 1861.
1431. viii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., 12 June 1862 [Church of Latter Day Saints records].
- ix. RUBY ESTELLE, b. Phelps, 1 Feb. 1865; m. 26 Aug 1886, Dwight D. Shepard. Ch. (Surname) SHEPARD: 1. Harry.

754. CLARK URIAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Spencer 6 and Amanda (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, 9 April 1826 and died Gates, Monroe Co., New York, 18 December 1904. Farmed at Gates.

He married Gates, 9 April 1849, JULIA A. BOOTH, Born 22 January 1826 and died 5 December 1903, daughter of William R. and Eunice (Gilbert) Booth.

Children, all perhaps born Gates:

1432. i. WILLIAM ANSEL, b. Gates, 19 August 1859.
- ii. ELIZABETH BOOTH (k/a Libby), 16 Feb. 1863; d. 16 Jan. 1868; bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Gates [grave stone inscription "Our Little Daisy"].
  - iii. JULIA, b. and d.y.
  - iv. ANSEL, b. and d.y.

755. WATERMAN C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jesse 6, and Lucy (Joshua 5, Elipahlet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., about 1816.

He married Coventry, 3 March 1840 ANNA A. PACKARD (or PARKER). No further information.

756. HENRY CURTIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harry 6 and Roxanna (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Conn., 12 June 1819 and died Willington, Conn., 21 November 1875.

He married AMORETTE CROSSMAN, born MANSFIELD, Conn., 20 March 1820 and died Willington, 25 April 1903.

Served in the Civil War. A farmer at Mansfield.

Children, both born Coventry, Conn.:

1433. i. FRANK DUNHAM, b. 14 July 185\_.

1434. ii. EDWIN GEORGE (k/a Edward), b. 16 May 1853.

757. JAMES MONROE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harry 5 and Roxanna (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., about 1821 and died there 17 February 1905 age 84.

He married JULIA J. ROBERTS.

Was a veteran of the Mexican War under General Scott at Vera Cruz. In 1850 resided at Mansfield, Conn.

Ref: History of Eastern Conn., (3 Vols.), Harwood, 1932, Vol. III. Biographical, p. 382.

One son:

1435. i. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Mansfield, 15 Feb. 1850. Vital Records of Sodi (wife) reflects Winfield may have been born Eagleville which is near South Coventry, Conn. [Harwood, p. 382].

758. LUCIAN BINGLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harry 6 and Roxanna (Joshua 5, Elipahlet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., 18 August 1829 and died Willimantic, Conn., 15 September 1902.

He married 1@ June 1852, MARY JANE McCracken born 25 January 1836, daughter of William and Laura (Saunders) McCracken.

Enlisted in Civil War in 10th Conn. Regiment of Volunteers, Infantry, stationed at Fort Trumbell, Conn.

Farmer; skilled mechanic; carpenter.

Ref: Genealogical & Family History of the State of Conn., (4 Vols), 1911, p. 886.

Child, born South Coventry:

1436. i. ALBERT EUGENE, b. 2 Sept. 1853.

759. ALBERT PAYNE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harry 6 and Roxanna (Joshua 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., 1834 and died 1926; buried Nathan Hale Cemetery, South Coventry [grave stone inscription].

He married 20 November 1856, ELLEN A. AUSTIN born Coventry 24 May 1836 and died 1926, daughter Benoni H. and Laura (Eels) Austin.

Albert served in Company B 10th Corps in Civil War. Carpenter.

Ref: A Genealogy of Desc. of Robert Austin of Kingstown, R.I., by Edith Austin Moore, 1951, p. 576.g

Children, perhaps not a complete list:

- i. IDA MAY, b. 1857; d. 1862.
- ii. THERON P., b. 1859; d. 1860.
- iii. WESLEY A., b. 1861; d. 1862.
- 1437. iv. ARTHUR L., b. South Coventry, 18 Feb. 1874.
- v. ARCHIE E., b. and d. 1879.
- vi. OLIVE B.

760. ASAHEL ALLEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jasper 6 and Betsey (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Conn., 9 September 1804 and died Irwin, Ohio, 14 September 1886.

He married Irwin, 5 April 1832 HILAH REYNOLDS born Union Co., Ohio, 22 January 1817 and died 4 April 1902; buried Milford Center, Ohio, daughter of Elisha/Elijah and Mary (Witter) Reynolds.

Asahel was a "red-hot" democrat often in heated arguments and was once threatened to be hanged.

He arrived in Union Co., Ohio, with mother and stepfather, Erastus Burnham about 1817/8 and settled in Champaign Co., near Union Co. line.



In 1850 Census, he resided in Union Twp. on farm he purchased after his marriage. He was listed as age 45 born Conn., farmer with real estate \$6,000.

Asahel was Vice President of the Union Co. Agricultural Society 1847/8; President 1856; Member Board of Directors.

Ref: Joseph England and His Desc. by C. W. England, Boyce, VA, 1975, p. 67; History of Union Co., Ohio, pub. by W. H. Beers & Co., in 1883, pp. 217, 176, 328-334; The Reynolds Family, 1959, #651.

Children, all born Irwin, Ohio:

- i. LYCENA, b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 20 Feb. 1861; m. 9 Jan. 1855 Jake Lee. She died leaving 3 daus. who were raised by their grandparents.
- ii. IMOGENE, b. 26 Aug. 1834; d. 10 Dec. 1914; m. Anthony Moran; 5 ch.
- iii. ORENTHA/ORYNTHA, b. 8 August 1836; m. Asa Bates who inherited 1,000 acres and \$100,000. He was found shot to death years later; his son also shot outside the general store - an unsolved shooting.
- iv. ELISHA REYNOLDS, b. 8 March 1838; d. 10 April 1850.
- v. MARY ELLEN, b. 9 Oct. 1839; d. 20 March 1861 of burns when clothing caught fire; m. 18 July 1858 Theodore Crandall; 2 ch. He m. (2) Laura Benton. Ch. (Surname) CRANDALL: 1. George, b. 2 Sept. 1860; 2. Infant, d. of burns with mother.
1438. vi. JASPER CHARLES, b. 15 August 1841.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 22 May 1843; d. 9 Jan. 1921; m. Albert E. Moore/Morse; 3 daus. and 2 sons.
- viii. HILAH, b. 26 March 1845; d. Irwin 26 Dec. 1848.
1439. ix. ASAHIEL ALLEN, b. 17 Dec. 1846.
1440. x. LEWIS CARR, b. 21 July 1848.
1441. xi. FREMONT, b. 22 Jan. 1850.
1442. xii. WILLIAM, b. March 1852.

1443. xiii. CHARLES, b. 25 July 1854.  
 1444. xiv. BENJAMIN (or Bennett), b. 20 Oct.  
 1856.  
 1445. xv. ALONZO DECK, b. 28 Oct. 1857.  
 1446. vi. REUBEN G., b. 9 Sept. 1859.

761. CHARLES B. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jasper 6 and  
 and Betsey (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2,  
 Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., 4 February 1808  
 [Chicopee Vital Records, Vol. 400, p. 424] and  
 died Chicopee, Mass., 17 September 1889 age 81  
 years, 7 months 13 days.

Marriage intention West Springfield, Mass., 17  
 October 1829, LAURA PERKINS, born 1808 and died  
 West Springfield, April 1861, daughter of William  
 and Judith (Clough) Perkins of Hadley and West  
 Springfield, Mass. [Perkins, p. 60]. He married  
 (2) Chicopee, 5 March 1862, HARRIET DIXON, born  
 England in 1812, daughter of Samuel and Ann  
 (Williams) Milland.

In Milford, Ohio, as early as 1845. In 1850  
 Charles resided Union Twp., Ohio, age 42 born  
 Conn., farmer with real estate of \$1,200 [Beers,  
 p. 474]. He evidently went to California for a  
 short time, but returned to Mass.

Ref: History of Union Co., Ohio pub. by W. H.  
 Beers & Co., 1883, p. 474; The Family of John  
 Perkins, Part 2, Deacon Thomas Perkins, 1887 by  
 George A. Perkins, MD, p. 60.

Children by first wife, all born Chicopee,  
 except Philo:

1447. i. JUSTIN P., b: 23 Feb. 1831 [Chicopee  
 VR, 454:671].  
 ii. ELIZABETH C., b. 17 May 1833; d. 21  
 June 1854; m. Philip Coe, b. Wash-  
 ington Co., Penn., 28 April 1833.  
 He m. (2) 8 Feb. 1855, Louisa S.  
 Smith.  
 iii. JULIA A. (Augusta J.), b. about 1840;  
 m. Holyoke, Mass., 31 Dec. 1861,  
 William R. Pimple of Springfield,  
 Mass., a provision dealer.  
 1448. iv. ALBERT CHARLES, p. 4 June 1841  
 [Chicopee VR 33:356].

- v. JANE B., b. 1845.
- vi. PHILO B., b. Milford, Ohio, 25 May 1845; d. unm. Chicopee, 19 August 1860 [Chicopee VR 138:318].

762. JASPER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Conn., 15 January 1812 and died Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

He married 2 July 1831, MARTHA SILVERTHORN of Ashbatula Co.

Ref: Button Families of America compiled by R. Glen Nye, edited by Katherine (Watson) Nye, 1971, p. 301; Conn. Nutmegger 10:670; 11:118; History of Ashtabula Co.; Ohio by W. W. Williams, 1878, p. 210; History & Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America . . . . 1000 - 1902 by Frederick S. Hammond, 1904, Vol. II, p. 731; material from Florence Chandler, desc. of Harriet L. (below).

Children:

- i. CELESTIA, b. 1838; d. Mich.; m. 18 March 1874, William H. Whitaker
- ii. HARRIET L. (twin), b. Girard, Erie Co. Penn., 14 May 1841; m. Lake Co., Ohio, 18 March 1874 as second wife, Alonzo Marion Hammond, b. Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 20 Oct. 1829; d. Flasher, N.D., 9 April 1908, son of Sylvester and Eliza (Button) Hammond of Florence, N.Y. Res. Conneaut, Ohio. He m. (1) 19 Dec. 1858, Mrs. Ann Jones (Houghton) Palmer who d. Keepville, Penn., 7 Nov. 1873. Ch. (Surname) HAMMOND: 1. Nora Ann, b. 1 Mar. 1875; d. 5 Mar. 1875; 2. Harry B., b. 11 May 1876; 3. Ida Blanche, b. Beaver, Crawford Co., Penn. 13 Oct. 1880; d. Bellingham, Wash., 28 Dec. 1959 [Nye, p. 301].
- iii. ANALINA (twin), b. Girard, 14 May 1841.
- iv. Perhaps HIRAM.

763. HENRY LEROY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Conn., 28 July 1814 and died 1 October 1851; buried True Cem., Athens Co., Ohio.

He married 2 November 1839, LOURENA ANN WOODWORTH born about 1816 and died 1901.

He is listed in 1850 Federal Census in Athens Co., with wife Lourena and children Henry, Sarah and Leroy.

- i. WILLIAM HENRY (k/a HENRY), b. 1840; d. 13 Oct. 1853, age 13 yrs. 20 days .
- ii. SARAH, b. Millsford, Ohio, 1842; d. 2 Oct. 1917; m. Millsford, James Variety; res. Nelsonville, Ohio.; Ch. (Surname) VARITY; 1. James; 2. Benjamin; 3. Thomas; 4. Riley; 5. Sheldon.
- 1449. iii. LEROY, b. Millsford, 1845.
- iv. LOUVENA, b. 1846; d. Millsford, 1901.
- v. PHINEAS, b. 1847; d. unm. Millsford.

764. BENNETT W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2; Walter 1); born Conn., 1820.

He married (1) 30 October 1842, ALMIRA TRUE born 3 February 1823 and died 20 October 1851, daughter of Josiah and Almira (Tuttle) True; buried True Cemetery. He married (2) 2 September 1852, HANNAH B. GATES.

Ref: 1850 Athens Co. Census Lists Bennett with wife Ammirs (sic) and 2 girls, Almyra and Chlmyra.

Children all seemed to have died in youth:

- i. ALMIRA, b. perhaps Millsford, 10 Jan. 1846.
- ii. JOSIAH, d. 21 Oct. 1844; age 2 years 11 mos.
- iii. EATON, d.y.
- iv. MARY, d.y.
- v. HENRY, d.y.
- vi. ADA, d.y.
- vii. BENNETT, d. 12 Oct. 1854; age 3 years 6 days.

765. SAMUEL F. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Conn., 21 September 1816.

He married 8 December 1839, SALINA JUDD of Athens Co., Ohio, who d. Mt. Vernon Ill., in 1900.

Listed in 1850 Census, Athen@ Co. with wife Salina Judd and 3 children, Christopher, Lucia and Laura.

Children:

- 1450. i. CHRISTOPHER
- ii. LUCIA.
- iii. LAURA, m. J. A. McClure; 6 ch.

766. ELIPHALET BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Millsford, Ohio, 18 June 1820 and died Belle Rive, Ill.

Said to have married four times, but no records located. A shoemaker.

Children:

- i. JANE, m. James Brooks; res. Belle Rive.
- ii. ADA, m. Dr. Scarboro.
- iii. LUCIA, m. John Nesmith; res. Mt. Vernon, Ill.

767. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Millsford, Ohio, 15 May 1822.

He married 4 April 1847, ANNA JOHNSON born 1825, daughter of Azel and Anna Johnson.

Children, both born Belle Rive, Ill.:

- 1451. i. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 1848.
- 1452. ii. CHESTER, b. 1859.

768. CHESTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 August 1827 and died Millsford, Ohio, 26 December 1900; buried Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, Ohio.

He married (1) 17 July 1851, REBECCA JOHNSON born 1831 and died 15 December 1875 age 44 years, 6 months, 20 days, daughter of Azel and Anna

Johnson. He married (2) October 1816, MINERVA J. PRATT, born 1843 and died after 1900.

Chester was a real estate dealer, especially in coal lands and was quite wealthy.

Children by first wife:

- i. LYDIA ANN, b. 1854; d. 1860.
- ii. EFFIE L., b. 1860; m. 1889, N. Dow Henry; 4 ch. H. Dow became Pres. And Gen. Mgr. of the Atlas Lumber Co.; organized the Athens National Bank and was one of its Vice Presidents.

769. CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Lucia (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Williamsfield, Ohio, 15 March 1830 and died Millsford, Ohio, 11 September 1897, 67 years, 5 months, 16 days; buried True Cemetery, Athens Co., Ohio. Shoemaker.

He married (1) 29 June 1851, ELIZABETH LYDIA TINKER born 8 January 1830 and died 15 January 1856. He married (2) 15 July 1858, MARY SOPHIA JOHNSON (twin sister of Rebecca, wife of Chester Woodworth #768) born 16 January 1835 and died 25 July 1880, daughter of Azel and Anna Johnson. He married (3) 30 April 1885, ALICE WILSON.

Resided Millsford, Ohio.

Child by first wife:

- i. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, b. 12 July 1852; d. 2 June 1874, 21 yrs., 10 mos. 20 days.

Children, by second wife:

- ii. CARRIE BELLE, b. 22 Dec. 1859; m. (1) 1880, Thomas Mason b. 24 July 1855 and d. Trumbell, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1897. She m. (2) Francis Marion Koons, b. Columbus, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1838.
- iii. HATTIE A., b. 23 Feb. 1862 and d. 31 Jan. 1919; m. 1898, William Joseph Earich; res. Columbus, Ohio. No ch.
- 1453. iv. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, b. Millsford, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1865.
- v. HENRY LEROY, b. 15 Jun. 1867; d. 28

- Feb. 1869.
1454. vi. JOHN BENNETT, b. Millsford, 30 March 1869.
- vii. LUCIA REBECCA, b. 25 April 1871; d. 14 April 1874.
- viii. EFFIE LORENA, b. Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., Ill., 30 Aug. 1873; d. Galion, Ohio, 17 June 1914; buried Fairview Cemetery in Galion; m. Millsford, 27 March 1895 Hermann Henry Hartmann, M.D., son of A. H. and Catherine (Bohl) Hartmann. Ch. (Surname) HARTMANN, b. Galion: 1. Mary Catherine, b. 20 Mar. 1897; 2. Alma Hilah, b. 3 Jan. 1900; 3. Loxena Phyllis, b. 9 Jan. 1904. [Material from Lorena Hartmann Evans of Tucson, Arizona in 1980].

770. EARL HARRISON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chester 6 and Amanda (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Greens Run, Ohio, 6 May 1847 and died Athens, Ohio, 11 November 1913; buried West Union Cemetery with wife.

He married Athens, 8 November 1865 BELLE M. JOHNSON, born Jacksonville, Penn., 16 August 1846 and died Athens, Ohio, 11 November 1915.

He was a mail carrier in Athens.

Children:

1455. i. CHARLES H., b. Glouster, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1866.
1456. ii. CHESTER ALVIN, b. Glouster, June, 1869.
1457. iii. FRANZ L., b. Glouster, Dec. 1875.
1458. iv. ROBERT L., b. Glouster, 1 July 1879.
1459. v. EUGENE E., b. Athens, June 1882.
- vi. LENA, b. Athens, 27 Sept. 1888; m. Athens, 1907, Burt Hoover, b. 1885. Ch. (Surname) HOOVER: 1. Earl.

771. SOLOMON BAILEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 6 and Mary (Eliphalet 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Conn., 23 July 1827 [records at City Hall, Providence, R.I.] and died

10 December 1861.

Records at City Hall indicate that he was married; however, no record of children located.

Mass. Vital Records 220:93, 1855 lists a "Solomon B. Woodworth, b. 13 August 1855 and died there 20 September 1855, son of Solomon B. and Ann Woodworth of Chicopee, Mass.

772. WILLIAM W. 7 WOODWORTH (Capt.), son of Luther 6 and Lucy (Luther 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Rushford, New York, about 1820 and died Falmouth, Virginia, 20 December 1862, killed in Civil War, Captain.

1850 Census gives two in family, a grocer with real estate of \$500; residing in Rushford in family #302 with Caroline age 23 and Marion, all born New York.

773. CHARLES W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Luther 6 and Lucy (Luther 5, Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Rushford, New York, about 1823 and died there in 1891.

He married a CYNTHIA A. BROOKS, daughter of Chapman and Maria (Roberts)Brooks.

774. JOSEPH W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Rhoda (Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Grand Pre about 1814 and died Albert Mines, New Brunswick, in 1889.

He married ANN (E) CLARKE, b. Queenstown, Ireland, 1820 and died Vancouver, British Columbia in 1909.

Children as listed in Canadian Census, all born Albert Mines, N.B.:

- 1460. i. JOHN S., b. 14 May 1845.
- 1461. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1847.
- 1462. iii. COUNCIL S., 6 May 1850 (grave stone says, b. 1855.
- iv. RHODA J., b. 1858; d. 1926; m. 30 Dec. 1880, Simon A. Wilband of Harvey [1846-1887 Albert Co., N.B. Canada Marriage Records]; 5 ch.
- v. MARY, b. 1860; d. 1924; m. 31 July 1879, James William Boyce, she called "of



Hillsborough" and he called "of  
Richibucto, Kent Co.; 4 ch.

- vi. ANNA, b. 1863, d. 1944; m. Michael  
Conners; 3 ch.
- vii. JOSPEH, b. 1865; d. unm.

775. LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Rhoda  
(Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1);  
born Albert Mines, New Brunswick, about 1822 and  
died Hillsborough, New Brunswick, 1 August 1902,  
age 30 years; buried Albert Mines Baptist Cemetery  
with wife.

He married ANNE CATHERINE STEEVES, born 1822 and  
died 28 December 1891 age 69 years, daughter of  
Leonard Steeves.

Children, partial dates from 1871 Dominion  
Census:

- i. MARY J, b. Albert Mines, 1845; m.  
Richard Simpson of Springfield,  
Mass.
- ii. MERILLA, b. 1847; res. Wardrobe,  
Mass.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1849; d. 7 April 1865  
of fever.
- iv. JAMES W., b. about 1851; d. 15 Oct.  
1854; bur. Albert Mines Baptist Cem.
- v. REBECCA, b. 1854; m. John Ashton.
- vi. AMBROSE, b. Ambers, N.B., 10 April  
1858 and d. Lawrence, Mass., 11  
Jan. 1935 [Mass. VR 301:48, 1935].
- vii. EDNA, b. 1859; m. John Gillen of  
Mass.
- viii. ELSIE A., b. 7 April 1864; d. 20 Aug.  
1886, age 22; bur. Albert Mines  
Baptist Cem.; m. Walter S. Bishop.

776. ASA 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Rhoda  
(Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1);  
born Albert Mines, New Brunswick, about 1825; date  
of death not learned.

He married (1) 22 May 1851, JANE E. SMITH called  
"of Hillsborough," born 1829 and died 6 January  
1878 age 49; buried Albert Mines Baptist Cemetery.

He married (2) 25 December 1879, ELIZABETH "BESSIE" JONAH born :about 1840 and died 12 December 1923 age 83, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Beck) Jonah; she buried Albert Mines Baptist Cemetery.

One list of children gives an Edwin H. Woodworth, however, the family states this was not a child from this family. Children by first wife, all presumed born Albert Mines: .

1463.    i.    AMASA, b. 29 August 1851.  
           ii.   RHODA A. (twin), b. 1854; d. 1 Aug. 1875 age 21 years; bur. Albert Mines Bapt. Cem.  
           iii.   MARY E (twin), b.. 1854; d. 9 Jan. 1873, age 19 years; bur. Albert Mines Bapt. Cem.  
           iv.    ELISHA, b. 17 April 1857; d. unm. There is an "Elisha Woodworth" on a tombstone in Albert Mines Cem. with 1856-1916; perhaps one in the same Elisha. On "Smith" stone, bur. Albert Mines Bapt. Cem.
1464.    v.    JAMES W., b. 14 April 1859.  
           vi.    THEODORA, b. 1862; d. 1911.  
           vii.   JOHN GREENLEAF, b. 11 March 1863; d. 18 Feb. 1892; bur. Ansonia, Conn., Pine Grove Cemetery; may have m. Dora.  
           viii.   GEORGE H., b. 29 Jan. 1865; d. 18 Sept. 1896.  
           ix.    MARTHA J., b. 15 Dec. 1866.  
           x.    LORETTA P., h. 1869; m. Mr. Lutes; res. Moncton, N.B.  
           xi.    JOSEPH, d. 28 March \_\_\_\_\_.  
           xii.   MINNIE, b. 1870; d. 24 Oct. 1871, age 1 year, 6 months; bur. Albert Mines Bapt. Cem.

Children by second wife, both born Albert Mines:

- xiii.   ALDEN ROY, b. 8 Sept. 1884; d. 8 March 1899.
1465.    ix.    WILLIS AUSTIN, b. 15 Sept. 1887.

777.    WILLIAMS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Phoebe (Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Albert Mines, New Brunswick, about 1832

and died 1912; buried Gray's Island Cemetery with first and second wives.

He married (1) 7 June 1860, both called "of Hillsborough" ELIZABETH CAMERON born about 1835 and died about 1871. He married (2) 25 November 1885, SUSAN MOFFAT of Hillsborough, born about 1842 and died about 1917, daughter of John Beaty [1846-1887 Albert Co., N.B., Canada Marriage Records].

No living children.

- i. LEVINA, 1862-1865; bur. Gray's Island Cem.

778. JOHN WESLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Phoebe (Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Albert Mines, New Brunswick, about 1836 and died in 1941 age 105 years; buried Albert Mines Baptist Cemetery with first wife. Farmer.

He married 27 July 1854 (1) ELIZABETH TERRIS born about 1836 and died 27 October 1886, age 50 years. He married (2) 7 August 1887, JOYCE S. MITTON both called "of Hillsborough" [1846-1886 Albert Co., N.B. Canada Marriage Records].

Removed to Vancouver, B.C. No children.

Note: There is a John W. b. about 1824 and died 1 September 1887, age 63, in Albert Mines, Baptist Cemetery.

779. EDWARD CHANDLER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Phoebe (Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Albert Mines, New Brunswick, 27 March 1841 and died there 21 December 1914; buried Albert Mines Baptist Cemetery.

He married 25 February 1864, ELIZABETH SAGE, both called "of Hillsborough" [1846-1887 Albert Co., N.B., Canada Marriage Records), born about 1840.

Managed a general store at Albert Mines; was postmaster at a railroad station called "Woodworths."

Children, all born Albert Mines:

- i. MINNIE JANE, b. 15 August 1865; d.y.
- ii. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. 27 Feb. 1867; d. 1915; unm.

- iii. GEROUGH, b. 23 Oct. 1868; d. 9 Sept. 1906; unm.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1870; d. 22 Jan. 1964; m. and had 2 ch.
- v. MINNIE ALBERTA, b 27 Sept. 1872; d. 14 August 1899.
- 1466. vi. EDWARD LINCOLN, b. 20 Sept. 1874.
- 1467. vii. JAMES IRVING, b. 27 March 1877.
- viii. IDA LENA, b. 9 Nov. 1879; d.y.
- ix. BARBARA, b. 15 May 1881; d. same day.

780. JOSEPH JOURDAN WOODWORTH (k/a JOURDAN S.), son of Joseph 6 and Phoebe (Joseph 5,4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); An engineer. bur. Albert Mines Cem.

He married EMMA GILES born about 1850 and died about 1925.

Children, all buried Albert Mines Bapt. Cem.:

- i. EVELYN, b. about 1893; d. 1 April 1893.
- ii. OTIS, b. 1899; d. 1900.
- iii. PHOEBE, b. 188\_ ; d. 1914.
- iv. Twins, b. 1886; d. 1886.
- v. WELDON, b. 1890; d. 1916.

781. JAMES WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Charlotte (Elihu 5, Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1 November 1822 and died there about 1908.

He married 30 August 1849, CAROLINE S. LONGARD of Halifax.

Carpenter and builder.

Children:

- i. ELLA, b. Morrisania, Westchester Co., N.S., 29 June 1852.
- ii. IDA B., b. Wolfville, 29 April 1855.
- 1468. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Wolfville 26 June 1857.

782. JOHN CLARK 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Charlotte (Elihu 5, Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 10 May 1824.

He married in the United States in 1856, MARY ALICE MORINE, daughter of Stephen Morine.

No record available, but one source states there were 8 children. Said to have resided in Wolfville in 1885. Carpenter.

Ref: Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Family by E. J. & H. G. Cleveland, 1899, p. 569, 1168.

783. CHARLES HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Charlotte (Elihu 5, Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wolfville, Nova Scotia 16 February 1830 and died Boston, Mass., 21 January 1907; buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Grave #25, Walk #5, Walnut Plot, with wife.

He married East Danvers, Mass., in 1851 MARY ELIZABETH BERRY, born Salem, Mass., 22 March 1823 and died Boston, 3 March 1895, daughter of Joseph Berry.

Went to Milton, Mass., in 1880:

- Children, born Wolfville, N.S. unless stated:  
 1469. i. ARTHUR HERBERT, b.. So. Boston, 9 May 1852.  
 ii. CHARLES E., b. Boston, 12 Jan 1854;  
 d. there 7 March 1905.  
 iii. GEORGE D., b. 30 Nov. 1857.  
 iv. ALICE M., b. 30 Nov. 1857.  
 v. BALL I.  
 vi. LOUISE STACK, b. 6 Feb. 1861.  
 vii. CLARA EMELINE, b. 15 May 1865.  
 viii. LEWIS L, b. 27 Dec. 1868.

784. LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Charlotte (Elihu 5, Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 8 March 1835 and died there in 1868. Carpenter.

He married Boston 4 July 1855, EMELINE HARRIS born Cornwallis about 1836, daughter of Wells Harris.

Resided at Ashmont, Mass.

Stated to have 5 children, but only one listed:

- i. EDITH, m. Leverett Eaton. Ch.  
 (Surname) EATON: 1. Eaton, d.  
 unm.  
 ii.

- iii.
- iv.

785. ELIHU 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin n 6 and Charlotte (Elihu 5, Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Horton, Nova Scotia, about 1842 and died about 1921, age 79.

He married ELIZABETH ALBRO.

He was a journalist; worked in Sackville and Parrisboro, N.S.

Listing of children from St. Johns, N.B. newspaper:

- i. HARRY A., b. Parrsboro, 19 May 1872.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Kentville, 6 April 1876 and d. Hanson Mass., 2 March 1935; bur. St. George Cem., Parrsboro; unm., lived at home. [VR Hanson, Mass., 44:509].
- iii. MARTHA D., b. Kentville, N.S., 25 March 1878 and d. Hanson, Mass., 12 Sept. 1951; bur. St. George Cem., Parrsboro, N.S.; unm., a matron in Plymouth Co. hospital, Mass. [VR Hanson, Mass., 44:337].

786. JOHN ALFRED 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Charlotte (Elihu 5, Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, August 1847 and died 29 January 1899 at home (the Old Sam Slick house); buried Old Covenant Church Yard at Grand Pre.

He married about 1870 HARRIET PALMETER.

Long-time editor-proprietor of Windsor Tribune, leading provincial journalist; perhaps Windsor's most prominent citizen and a vigorous and humorous writer.

Children, all born Grand Pre:

- 1470. i. JAMES BARBOUR, b. 17 Dec. 1873.
- ii. FRANCES M., b. 6 July 1875; d. unm. about 1930. First woman to graduate from Kings College, N.S., 1895-1896; assistant librarian at Univ. of B. C. until 1930.

1471. iii. KENNETH DUNCAN, b. 1883.

787. JOEL MOREY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 6 and Rachel (Joel 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Burlington, Vermont, about 1798 and died Jericho, Vermont, 17 July 1829.

He married Burlington, 15 November 1824 MYRILLA REED, born about 1801 and died 7 June 1856, age 55.

Ref: Randall & Allied Families: William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate, Mass., and His Desc. by Frank A. Randall, Chicago, 1943, p. 420; Munsell's American Ancestry. Vol. 12, p. 20.

Children:

- i. RACHEL M., b. about 1825; d. 15 Dec. 1877, age 52 [Jericho Church Cem., grave stone, Chittenden Co., Ver.]; m. Samuel A. Andrews, b. about 1822 and d. 26 Aug. 1906, age 84. He m. (2) Lucinda H. Witherbee, b. about 1826; d. 30 Jan. 1914, age 88. Rachel and Samuel had 2 daus. (Surname) ANDREWS: 1. Lulu E.; 2. Gratia E.
- ii. JOEL, b. about 1829; d. Jericho 8 June 1833, age 4 years.

788. JAMES HARLOW 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 22 June 1805 and died Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 20 February 1873.

He married CHASTINA A. AUSTIN.

In 1850 Census resided Berkshire.

Ref: Encyclopedia of Biography, P. 359.

Children as listed by dau. of Chastina Lawrence, Margaret Mainus of Knoxville, Penn. in 1984):

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1832; m. J. Gilbert Jenne.
- ii. ELIZA MARIA, h: 6 Feb. 1838; d. Enosburg Falls, Ver., 16 Dec. 1910; m. 5 Oct. 1858 John Lawrence who d. 3 Aug. 1890. Ch. (Surname) LAWRENCE: 1. Cornetti Amelia; 2: Dwight H.,

- d. unm. 7 Dec. 1880 age 19; 3.  
Irving A.; 4. Earl Linwood; 5.  
Chastina Rebecca, b. 11 Oct. 1879;  
d. 1 Oct 1967; m. Julius Young.
- iii. ADELAIDE, b. 1841; m. Orlando  
Johnson.
- iv. JANE ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1846; d. 3 Aug.  
1890; m. Nova 1863, Lucius Colton  
Kendall.

789. HARMON R. 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 8 April 1809.

He married MARCIA CHAPLIN.

Ref: Encyclopedia of Biography, p. 359.

Children:

- i. SARAH H., d. Enosburg, 23 Oct. 18\_\_.
- ii. HATTIE, d. Underhill, Ver., 23 March  
1833.
- iii. VILUS H., b. 16 Jan. 1840; d. Enos-  
burg, 21 Aug. 1860.
- iv. LUCINDA, b. about 1844.

790. GEORGE WASHINGTON 7 WOODWORTH (twin), son of John 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 10 February 1812 and died Underhill, Vermont, 11 July 1885. Farmed at Underhill.

He married PERSIS WILSON CROSBY, born about 1819.  
1472.

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Underhill about  
1842.
- ii. HOLLIS C., b. about 1851; wheelwright  
at Eden Mills.

791. ALEXANDER HAMILTON 7 WOODWORTH (twin), son of John 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 10 February 1812 and died 19 June 1875:

He married LUCY F. CHAFFEE, born about 1822, daughter of John and Priscilla (Danforth) Chaffee. After Alexander died she married (2) Albert



Chaffee of West Berkshire.

Child:

1473. i. JOHN M., b. Berkshire about 1844.

792. JOHN BUSHFORD 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Charlotte (John 5 Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 8 July 1814 and died there 15 October 1865.

He married (1) 31 October 1839, GRACIA WELD born 7 November 1816 and died 19 February 1850; daughter of Chester and Mehitable (Pike) Weld. He married (2) 12 February 1851, ALMIRA CHARLOTTE FERNALD, daughter of John Fernald.

Children, all born Berkshire:

- i. NOEL BYRON, b. 24 July 1840; farmer; res. Sheldon, Ver.
- 1474. ii. CARLOS COLDRIDGE, b. 23 June 1846.
- iii. GRACIA ALMIRA, b. 1 Jan. 1852; d. 19 Feb. 1860.
- 1475. iv. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 10 June 1857.  
[New Bedford VR - Vol. 227, p. 227].

973. OSCAR 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Mary (John 5. Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 1832.

He married SARAH HAZZARD of Rome, New York, who died Saratoga Springs, New York, about 1856. A family source states she died Kansas.

Children, all born Saratoga Springs:

- 1476. i. CHARLES FITZALLEN, b. 18 June 1845.
- 1477. ii. GEORGE, b. 5 April 1847.
- 1478. iii. THEODORE WESLEY, b. 14 Dec. 1849.
- iv. IDA, b. about 1852/3; m. (1) Lyman Burr; m. (2) Fred Yorkey; 1929 res. Norwich, N.Y.; 4 ch.

794. ANDREW JACKSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Patience (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 16 March 1819.

He married Fairfield, Vermont, 8 March 1843, NANCY CHASE HARE, born 15 May 1822 and died 30 May 1880, a descendant of the Chase family of England.

Carpenter; removed to Portland, Oregon.

Ref: Tree Talks, Vol. 6, No. 2, June 1966 - Deaths from St. Lawrence Republican; Ogdenberg, N.Y., Public Library revision on this family.

Children:

- i. ALZINA, b. about 1844.
- ii. MARY A., b. about 1846.
- iii. HARLAND P., b. April 1852; d. Malone, N.Y., 18 March 1853, age 11 mos.
- 1479. iv. BYRON LAFAYETTE, b. Albion, Iowa, 9 June 1856.

795. ARTHUR WELLINGTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Patience (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berksire, Franklin Co., Vermont, 7 May 1823 and died Enosburg, Vermont, in 1919.

He married (1) Enosburg, 15 November 1848, ADELINE T. LADD, born 2 November 1824 and died Enosburg, 25 June 1899, daughter of Alpheus and Jane (French) Ladd [Ladd, pp. 110, 111]. He married (2) 27 August 1900, JULIA C. AUSTIN born 2 June 1824.

He bought a farm in Enosburg. In 1887, he purchased the mill in Sampsonville. He owned some 900 acres of land in different localities.

He was a selectman, lister, constable and in 1859/60 represented the town in the lower house. In 1880 was a member of the State Senate; also on Board of Directors, The People's Trust Co. of St. Albans at its organization in 1886.

Ref: The Ladd Family, - Desc. of Daniel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass.; Joseph Ladd of Portsmouth, R.I.; John Ladd of Burlington, N.J.; John Ladd of Charles City, Va., compiled by Warren Ladd, New Bedford, Mass., 1890, pp. 110, 111; History of Franklin & Grand Isle Counties., Ver. ed. by Lewis Cass Aldrich, 1891, Family Sketches of Franklin Co.: Enosburg, p. 746.

Child:

- i. LINNIE R. PHELPS, b. 30 April 1856; d. 26 Oct. 1905; res. Boston.

796. WILLARD F. 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Patience (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2,

Walter 1); born Enosburg, Vermont, 28 February 1825 and died Howell Mt., Napa Co., Calif., 22 March 1894. Farmer.

He married CHRISTINA STECKMEYER, born Ohio 12 May 1844 and died Howell Mt., 3 May 1922. Christine married (1) Mr. Muller. She in the 1880 Census with 5 ch. whose father was born in Germany. She married a couple more times after Willard died; the last time to Ernest Mills:

Ref: 1880 Census, U.S.; Knox Twp., Napa Co., Calif. 5/7 June 1880.

Children, all born Howell Mt., Calif.:

- i. WILLARD, b. about 1873.
- 1480. ii. ALBERT L, b. about 1877.
- iii. NETTIE (DAISY), b. 27 April 1880; d. 22 March 1972; m. Howell Mt., 29 Nov. 1899. John L. Hill, b. Rocky Mount, N.C., 15 Sept. 1858; d. Long Beach, Calif., 22 Oct. 1927.
- iv. HULDAH M., b. 1883; res. Napa.
- v. ARTHUR W., b. 1885.

797. JOHN AMASA 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Patience (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ehosburg, Vermont, 24 December 1827 and died Chelsea, Mass., in 1908.

He married Chicopee, Mass., 19 November 1848, SARAH M. SWEETSER born Danville, Vermont, 27 July 1829, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tufts) Sweetser [Sweetser, 211].

Ref: Seth Sweetser and His Desc. by Philip Starr, Sweetser, Phila., 1938, p. 211.

Mechanic; resided Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

- i. CHARLES A., b. 14 June. 1849; d. West Springfield, Mass.; 19 Oct. 1849 [Mass. VR 80:40, 1849].
- ii. MARY, b. 30 Sept. 1850; d. South Hadley, Mass., 3 Oct. 1850.
- iii. ARTHUR D., res. Boston in 1894.
- iv. ELMER R., b. Enosburg, Ver., 25 Jan. 1859; a jeweler in Boston in 1894.

798. LUTHER SUMNER 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Patience (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 27 February 1839.

He married REBECCA CHRISTIAN, born 13 February 1839 and died Westfield, Vermont, 6 December 1907.

Farmer at Enosburg.

Children:

1481. i. HARLAN PAGE, b. Enosburg, 12 April 1859.  
ii. DON CLARENCE, b. Enosburg, 1 April 1864.  
iii. MABEL, b. St. Albans, 14 March 1866; m. Westfield, Ver., J. A. Buck; rem. Cohasset, Mass.  
iv. CHARLES HARRISON (twin), b. Fletcher, Ver., 10 April 1870; d. Enosburg, 1874:  
v. JESSIE PATTY (twin), b. 10 April 1870 m. Peacham, Ver., 27 Aug. 1908, Fred McComber; res. Grand Isle, Ver. Ch. (Surname) McCOMBER 1. Richard, b. 1911; 2. Luther Wellington, b. 11 Feb. 1913.  
vi. JOSIE MAUD, b. Enosburg 25 Dec. 1878; m. Royce M. Houston; farmer at Enosburg.

799. TRUMAN THOMPSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Thompson 6 and Elizabeth (John 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Granville, Ohio, about 1829.

He married SALLIE GUNTNER of Findley, Ohio.

A hardware dealer at Carey, Ohio; removed to Riverside, Calif. in 1893.

Children:

- i. TRUMAN B., h. Carey, 1868.  
ii. & iii. d. infancy.

800. STEPHEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horace 6 and Phoebe (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Granville, Ohio, 10 August 1822.

He married SARAH ANN RICHARDSON.

Children, perhaps not a complete list:

1482. i. JOHN TAYLOR.

801. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horace 6 and Phoebe (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., 26 August 1829 [1880 Census states John Q. A. was born Indiana] and died there 16 June 1898; buried Old Macomb Cemetery.

He married (1) about 1850, AMANDA M. ATKINSON, born 25 July 1830 and died 31 July 1852. He married (2) about 1853, PATSY WILLIAM, born 5 July 1831 and died 21 October 1 1861. He married (3) 28 December 1863, CATHERINE ISABEL ROBERTSON, born Hopetown, Ontario, Canada, 16 September 1839 and died Macomb, 20 July 1904, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Calder (Bullock) Robertson [Bullock, p. 75].

Ref: A Genealogy of James Bullock and Mary Hill Latter Day Saints Pioneers, by K. C. Bullock, 1964

Child by first marriage, born Macomb:

- i. ALFRED L., b. 19 June 1852; d. Macomb 19 August 1852.

Child by second marriage, born Macomb:

- 1483. ii. CHARLES VILASCO, b. 20 Nov. 1856.

Children by third marriage, all born Macomb:

- 1484. iii. JOHN "WILLIAM," b. 21 June 1864.
- 1485. iv. ANDREW ROBERTSON, b. 11 May 1866.
- 1486. v. ULYSSES STEPHEN, b. 20 August 1868.
  - vi. MARY BELLE, b. 5 Feb. 1871; d. 12 Nov, 1846; m. Frank Goldberry.
  - vii. JANETTE K. ("Nettie"), b. 23 Oct. 1873; d. Jacksonville, Ill., 14 March 1964; m. Charles Henry Kilpatrick, b. Oneida, Ill., 6 August 1879; d. Macomb 16 June 1898; no ch.
- 1487. viii. HORACE THOMAS, b. 14 August 1876.

802. ORVILLE L. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Heman 6 and Catherine/Cynthia (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Liberty, Licking Co., Ohio, 21 January 1830 and died in the Civil War, January, 1863.

Evidently married and left descendants; widow living in Arthur, Ill., around 1896.

## Probable daughters:

- i. LAURA, m. Mr. Warren. Ch. (Surname)  
Warren: 1. Cleveland.
- ii. BELLE, m. Mr. Chandler. Ch.  
(Surname) CHANDLER: 1. Maude; 2.  
Florence.

803. SETH LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Heman 6 and Catherine/Cynthia (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Liberty, Licking Co., Ohio, 9 December 1840 and died Arcola, Illinois.

He married 15 April 1880, ELVIRA STRATTON (k/a "LETTY"), born 24 November 1843, daughter of David and Adelaide (Critchett) Stratton.

Seth built the first telephone and light plant in Arcola, Ill. His sons worked with him until it was sold in 1938. Also owned the grain elevator and feed store in Arcola.

Ref: History of Licking Co., Ohio - Its Past and Present by N. N. Hill, Jr., Newark, Ohio, 1881, p. 762, Liberty Twp.

## Children:

- 1488.
- i. HEMAN BERT, b. Arcola, 2 Jan. 1881.
  - ii. CORA, m. Mr. Heeb.
  - iii. HARRY, unm.

804. ALLEN EDWARD IRVIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Heman 6 and Charity (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Greenup, Cumberland Co., Ill, 13 December 1861 and died Weiner, Arkansas, November 1938; buried in Weiner with wife.

He married Toledo, Illinois, 25 October 1884, MARTHA ANN SHAFER, born 18 February 1868 and died Weiner, 9 February 1939 exactly three months after the death of her husband; daughter of William Thornburg and Elizabeth Ann (Hall) Shafer.

Allen grew up on a farm located between Greenup and Casey and adjacent to that on which his wife was reared. He moved with his family to Arcola, Douglas Co., Ill., in Oct. 1892.

He was educated for the profession of teaching but preferred the pursuit of farming in which he engaged for all of his working life. In March, 1909, he moved to Weiner, Arkansas, with all his

family except his eldest son where he lived until his death. He was an early pioneer in developing the rice growing industry in northeastern Arkansas.

Ref: Material from (Ret.) Brig. Gen. USA, Hal C. Pattison of Fairfax, Va. In 1987 to Jean Behan.

Children:

- i. PANSY "SABRINA", " b. 24 Oct. 1885; d 1965; m. June 1912 Claude Shannon Van Sickel. Ch. (Surname) VAN SICKEL: 1. Ruby Marthella, b. 19 Feb. 1925.
- 1489. ii. WILLIAM "LAWRENCE," b. near Charleston, Cumberland Co., Ill., 1 Nov. 1887.
- iii. CARRIE ROZILLA, b. 10 Sept. 1889; d. 3 March 1985; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1911, Noah Sherman Weaver, b. 10 March 1887; d. 1914. She m. (2) 22 Dec. 1920, Joseph Alvin Renck, b. 18 Jan. 1881; d. 26 Jan. 1963. Ch. (Surname) WEAVER: 1. Dorothy Elleene, b. 20 Dec. 1912. Ch. (Surname) RENCK: 2. Marjorie Lucille, b. 14 Sept. 1920; 3. Donald Lloyd, b. 7 Oct. 1922; 4. Joseph Andrew Ervin, b. 4 Mar. 1930.
- iv. HEMAN "CLARENCE," b. 17 Jan. 1891; d. 1 April 1933; unm.
- v. LENA MAY, b. 24 March 1893; d. 17 Oct. 1910; unm.
- vi. "MARY" FRANCES, b. 23 June 1896; d. 24 Feb. 1978; m. 22 March 1916, Franklin Robert Huber, b. 24 Nov. 1894; d. 7 Feb. 1970. Ch. (Surname) HUBER: 1. Belva, b. 10 Dec. 1917; 2. Franklin Robert, b. 21 June 1921; Daisy Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1924.
- vii. MILDRED EUGENE, b. 19 July 1906; m. (1) m. 13 Feb. 1926, Alfred G. Ruth b. 12 Mar. 1904; d. 2 Feb. 1934; m. (2) 7 July 1946 Edward L.

Lafferty, b. 7 May 1909; d. 10 Jan. 1977. Operated the Mohonk Boys School near Walkill, New York for more than 30 years. No ch.

805. CHARLES EDDLEBLUTE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Norman 6 and Mary Ann (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Wayne, Ohio, 16 August 1832 and died there 28 September 1901.

He married SARAH STEVENS.

Members of Universalist Church.

Children, all born New Wayne:

- i. MARY MELISSA, b. 7 Feb. 1847; teacher; kept house for her Uncle Gilman at Long Beach, Calif.
- ii. ROSELTHA CATHERINE, b. 18 March 1855; a stenographer; res. Los Angeles.
- iii. ANNA ELNORA, b. 2 Nov. 1853; res. Newark, Ohio.
- iv. GENEVA LUELLE, b. 16 July 1860; d. New Wayne, 12 Jan. 1871.

806. GILMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Norman 6 and Mary Ann (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Wayne, Ohio, 2 July 1842.

Married for a time and separated. Jeweler at Long Beach, Calif.

807. SEIBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Norman 6 and Mary Ann (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Wayne, Ohio, 16 January 1843.

He married 4 July \_\_\_\_\_, SARAH SHELLY.

In the shoe business. Resided Kansas City, Mo. No further information.

808. WALLACE 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Samantha (Nathan 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 28 July 1832 and died Los Angeles, Calif., 13 September 1882; buried Evergreen Cemetery.

He married 1857, MARY ANTONIO PEREZ, born about and died 10 February 1921; buried Los Angeles, Calif.



John D. Woodworth  
209 Cedar Street  
Oakhurst, NJ 07755

1 May 1989

Jeanette Woodworth Behan  
11 Nettleton Avenue  
Newtown, CT 06470

Dear Jean:

It was a pleasure to hear from you and I thank you for the compliments on my mother and for the data you sent.

I am continually updating my computer program as new data is received and have just entered new data I received from Marjorie Marshall since I wrote to you. This data originated from your files I believe. I have compared the data you sent with mine and find a few differences. I do not know which is correct in some cases, however in a few cases in my immediate family I can be reasonably sure of the validity of my data and thus will point it out as follows:

- P. 160, #1493, My father, Desmond Woodworth was b 8 July 1878
- P. 200, #2184, Myself, John Desmond was b. in Niagara Falls, Ont.
- P. 200, #2184, Ethyl Priscilla was b. in Newton Highlands, MA and was m. Framingham, MA
- P. 200, #2184, Kathleen Lentell (spelled "ell") was b. in Framingham, MA and m. 2 Jul 1944 in Framingham, MA
- P. 200, #2184, June Emily was b. in Framingham, MA m. 30 Oct 1961 in southern Nevada
- P. 168, #2184, I was b. in Niagara Falls, Ont

I am enclosing run offs of my data as it relates to the Woodworth family and including some on the Willson family. This should bring my area right up to date (including my sisters and their offsprings and also some of the Willsons). I will also include a short history for myself and my sister, Priscilla. I have been trying to get similar histories from my other sisters but no luck so far. I started one for my mother and father but found I didn't know enough about their early life to make it worth while. I am also trying to get help from my sisters on that. I guess I didn't listen too well when I was younger and had the opportunity to get this information. My data is in a different format than most and is probably unique to me but I think you will be able to make it out. You will notice I have followed mostly a direct line from Walter Woodworth to my own family with out much knowledge of the sidelines but will try to fill in other areas if information becomes available.

I have additional run offs covering the Lentell side of the Family.  
I also have a cousin who has published a Lentells of America  
covering the other side of my family.

I am enclosing an order for a copy of "The Woodworth Family of  
America" I don't know if any other members of my family will want a  
copy or not but I will talk to them about it as I see them.

I hope this information will be useful to you and am looking forward  
to seeing your book.

Best Wishes

Jack Woodworth

Descendants of Walter Woodworth

Woodworth direct line from A to A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3-1, 2

A	Walter Woodworth		
A6	Benjamin Woodworth	(2) Hannah	
A6-7	Ebeneser Woodworth	Rebecca Smalley	
A6-7-5	Amasa Woodworth	(1) Hannah Morey (2) Elizabeth Wright	
A6-7-5-10	Charles Woodworth	Miriam Wilson	
A6-7-5-10-1	Homer Woodworth	B1-7 Jane Schryver	
A6-7-5-10-1-7	Henry Porter Woodworth	Cx-5 Frances Jane Kemp	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5	Desmond Woodworth	<i>P. 180</i> Dx-6-1-4 Sarah Emily Lentell	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1	John Desmond Woodworth	E4-2 Martha Newton Bent	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3	Clark Bent Woodworth	F2 Evelyn Ann Kilshaw	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3-1	Jeffrey Clark Woodworth		
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3-2		Christopher Mark Woodworth	

#1 <sup>42</sup> 3

A6-7-5-10F Charles Woodworth family

A6-7-5-10 Charles Woodworth

born 1770 in Lebanon, CT

died 1 Mar 1827

married 11 Jan 1798 in Leicester, MA

to

Miriam Earle Wilson

born 15 Feb 1777 (daughter of John & Lydia Earle  
Wilson)

Moved to Cambridge, VT & old Town, Can. and  
believed to have died at Lacolle, Que.

children

- A6-7-5-10-1 Homer Woodworth, b. 24 Aug 1800, Cambridge, VT.  
d. 18 Jul 1853, Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-2 Louis Woodworth, b. 30 Jan 1804, Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-3 Caissa (perhaps Clarissa) Woodworth, b. 1804, d.  
Aug 1807
- A6-7-5-10-4 Ophelia Woodworth, b. 11 Feb 1805
- A6-7-5-10-5 Mary Newell Woodworth, b. 28 Feb 1807  
married Dr. Morse of Chatapaay
- A6-7-5-10-6 Eli Woodworth, b. 1808/1809, Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-7 John Woodworth, b. 15 May 1809, Stokes, Ont. d. 10  
Sep 1894, SanLon, Lima, OH. m. 3 Aug 1831,  
Lenoxville, P.Q., Phebe Stearns, b. 19 May  
1814, Templeton, MA, d. 26 Oct 1861,  
Kendallville, IN
- A6-7-5-10-8 Porter Woodworth, b. 1817
- A6-7-5-10-9 Tirzah Woodworth, b. , m. Dr. Elbert of Ontario

*new mat's  
enter*

A6-7-5-10-1F Homer Woodworth family

- A6-7-5-10-1 Holmer Woodworth
  - born 24 Aug 1800 in Cambridge, VT
  - died 18 Jul 1853 in Lacolle, Que.
  - married 7 Oct 1821 in Champlain, NY
  - to
- B1-7 Jane Schryver
  - born 8 Jul 1803 in Foughkeepsie, NY
  - died 6 Jan 1881 in Lacolle, Que.
- children
- A6-7-5-10-1-1 Julia Maria Woodworth
  - born 23 Jun 1822 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-2 Julius S. Woodworth
  - born 17 Sep 1824 in Lacolle, Que.
  - died 27 Jun 1827 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-3 Charlotte A. Woodworth
  - born 8 Mar 1826 in Lacolle, Que.
  - married Mr. Lang 16 Nov 1848
- A6-7-5-10-1-4 George C. Woodworth
  - born 5 Jan 1828 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-5 Homer E. Woodworth
  - born 5 Dec 1829 Lacolle, Que.
  - died 8 May 1831 Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-6 Freeman E. Woodworth
  - born 18 Jun 1832 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-7 Henry Porter Woodworth
  - born 9 Mar 1834 in Lacolle, Que.
  - died 12 Dec 1927 in Niagara Falls, Ont.
- A6-7-5-10-1-8 Mary Jane Woodworth
  - born 23 Feb 1835 in Lacolle, Que.
  - died 26 Mar 1838 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-9 Charles Eli Woodworth
  - born 17 Mar 1837 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-10 Georgiana A. Woodworth
  - born 12 Sep 1838 in Lacolle, Que.
  - died 8 Oct 1838
- A6-7-5-10-1-11 Helen Adelia Woodworth
  - born 30 Jun 1839 in Lacolle, Que.
- A6-7-5-10-1-12 Sarah I. Woodworth
  - born 12 Dec 1841 in Lacolle, Que.
  - died Mar 1889 (drowned at Rouses Point, NY)
  - married 11 Oct 1871
  - to
  - Hon. George Henry Mott
  - born 7 Jun 1837
  - Had son who died young

*# 809  
7th Gen.*

*6th  
Gen.*

B1F William Schryver family

B1 Wellman Schryver  
born 30 Jul 1765  
married to  
Deborah (1st wife)  
born 19 Dec 1756

children

B1-1 Martha Schryver  
born 14 Feb 1790

B1-2 Hannah Schryver  
born 4 Apr 1794

B1-3 William Schryver  
born 29 Jan 1797

B1-4 Deborah Schryver  
born 28 Jan 1799 ?

Wellman remarried to  
Mariah (2nd wife)  
born 7 Apr 1775

children

B1-5 Deborah Schryver  
born 28 Dec 1800 ?

B1-6 Lemas Schryver  
born 18 Mar 1802

B1-7 Jane Schryver  
born 8 Jul 1803 in Poughkeepsie, NY  
died 6 Jan 1881

B1-8 Sarah Schryver  
born 11 Feb 1805

B1-9 Peter Schryver  
born 12 Apr 1807

B1-10 John Schryver  
born 6 Dec 1808

B1-11 Mary Schryver  
born 5 Sep 1810

B1-12 Almira Schryver  
born 12 Nov 1812

*out' d in bk  
but not on  
computer*

A6-7-5-10-1-7F Henry Porter Woodworth family

A6-7-5-10-1-7 Henry Porter Woodworth  
born 9 Mar 1844 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 12 Sep 1927 in Niagara Falls, Ont.  
(farmer)  
married 30 May 1871 in Lacolle, Que.  
to

Ox5 Frances Jane Kemp  
born 2 Jul 1849 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 5 Jul 1938 in Niagara Falls, Ont.

children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-1 *\* 1491* Julius M. Woodworth  
born 21 Apr 1872 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 8 Mar 1942 in Brookline, MA

A6-7-5-10-1-7-2 Ida May Woodworth  
born 13 May 1873 in Lacolle, Que.  
died young

A6-7-5-10-1-7-3 Georgiana Woodworth  
born 3 Oct 1874 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 14 Mar 1954 in Newton High-  
lands, MA

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4 Charles Byron Woodworth  
born 17 May 1876 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 11 May 1964 in Binghamton, NY

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5 Desmond Woodworth  
born 8 Jul 1878 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 5 Nov 1946 in Framingham, MA

A6-7-5-10-1-7-6 Mary Louise Woodworth  
born 31 Mar 1880 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 1 Nov 1970 in Niagara Falls, Ont.

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7 Gertrude Handley Woodworth  
born 13 Jul 1882 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 14 May 1955 in Niagara Falls, Ont.

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8 Edna Mabel Woodworth  
born 10 Mar 1884 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 1 Dec 1975 in FL

A6-7-5-10-1-7-9 Winifred Woodworth  
born 16 Dec 1885 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 28 Mar 1964 in Hamilton, Ont.

A6-7-5-10-1-7-10 Ernest Woodworth  
born 12 Apr 1887 in Lacolle, Que.  
died

A6-7-5-10-1-7-11 Jessie Maud Woodworth  
born 7 Jun 1890 in Lacolle, Que.  
died young





178h

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5F Desmond Woodworth

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5 Desmond Woodworth  
born 8 Jul 1878 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 5 Nov 1946 in Framingham, MA  
buried in Newton Highlands, MA  
married 27 Sep 1911 in Newton Highlands,  
MA  
to  
Dx-6-1-4 Sadie Emily Lentell  
born 18 Oct 1887 in Newton highlands, MA  
died 12 Jan 1970 in Marlboro, MA  
buried in Newton Highlands, MA  
children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1 #2184  
92e John Desmond Woodworth  
born 11 Nov 1919 in Niagara Falls, Ont.  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-2 Ethel Priscilla Woodworth  
born 20 Jul 1921 in Newton Highlands,  
MA  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-3 Kathleen Lentell Woodworth  
born 7 Nov 1923 in Framingham, MA  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-4 June Emily Woodworth  
born 27 May 1929 in Framingham, MA

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1F John Desmond Woodworth

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1 John Desmond Woodworth  
born 11 Nov 1919 in Niagara Falls, Ont.  
married 1 May 1943 in Framingham Ctr, MA  
to  
E4-2 Martha Newton Bent  
born 12 Jun 1920 in Framingham Ctr, MA  
children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-1 Lynn Woodworth  
born 2 Mar 1951 in Long Branch, NJ  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-2 Lesley Woodworth  
born 7 Apr 1953 in Long Branch, NJ  
died 22 Nov 1981 in Oakhurst, NJ  
buried in Framingham Ctr., MA  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3 Clark Bent Woodworth  
born 16 Mar 1955 in Long Branch, NJ

ExF Bent

for Bent line see Bent Records.

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3F Clark Bent Woodworth family

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3 Clark Bent Woodworth

born 16 Mar 1955 in Long Branch, NJ  
married 7 Jun 1980 in Wellsboro, PA  
to

Fx

Evelyn Ann Kilshaw

born 25 Jan 1955 in Wellsboro, PA

children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3-1

Jeffrey Clark Woodworth

born 12 Feb 1984 in Long Branch, NJ

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-3-2

Christopher Mark Woodworth

born 29 Aug 1988 in Long Branch, NJ

FxF Kilshaw

see Kilshaw family tree

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-1F Lynn Woodworth family

A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-1 Lynn Woodworth  
born 2 Mar 1951 in Long Branch, NJ  
married 13 Feb 1975 in Houston, TX  
to  
David Rowe

children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-1-1 Bradley Justin Rowe (Rowe changed to  
Diaz and adopted by  
Carlos Diaz Apr 1984)

born 22 Nov 1975 in Houston, TX  
Lynn divorced David 6 Dec 1976  
remarried 4 Sep 1982  
to  
Carlos Luis Diaz  
born 26 Jul 1944 in San Juan, Porta Rico

children  
Vicenti Carlos Diaz (adopted 2 Dec 1985)  
born 18 Aug 1977 in Houston, TX  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-1-2 Nathan Shane Diaz  
born 18 Jan 1986 in Spring, TX  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-5-1-1-3 Janessa Lynn Diaz  
born 28 Nov 1987 in Spring, TX

# 1491

entire  
in 8th

A6-7-5-10-1-7-1F Julius M. Woodworth family

A6-7-5-10-1-7-1 Julius M. Woodworth  
born 21 Apr 1872 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 8 Mar 1942 in Brookline, MA  
married  
to  
Frances

children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-1-1 Ruth Woodworth  
Married  
to  
Leonard Bassett (divorced after 30  
years)

children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-1-1-1 Leonard Bassett Jr  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-1-2 Esta Woodworth  
married  
to  
Howard Roswell True

A6-7-5-10-1-7-1-3 Lois Woodworth  
married  
to  
Robert Foote

children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-1-3-1 Sally Foote

*entire in  
84A  
not in comp.*

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4F Charles Byron Woodworth family

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4 Charles Byron Woodworth  
born 17 May 1876 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 11 May 1964 in Binghamton, NY  
married 24 Jun 1908 in Newton Highlands, MA  
to  
Flora Alice Rhodes  
born 1 Jan 1888 in N Smithfield, RI  
died Apr 1975 in Binghamton, NY

children  
(all born in Niagara Falls, Ont.)

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-1 Charles Byron Woodworth Jr  
born 4 Jul 1909  
married  
Dorothy Wheeler (1st wife)  
children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-1-1 Caroline Woodworth  
married \_\_\_ Williams  
children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-1-1-1,2 1 boy & 1 girl  
Charles remarried 7 Mar 1942  
to  
Erma J. Doughty (2nd wife)  
born 16 Aug 1909  
children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-1-2 Charles Byron Woodworth III  
born 12 Feb 1947 in Binghamton,  
NY  
married 6 Jun 1970  
to  
Patricia Ann Wright  
born 24 Sep 1947  
no children

Patti is working on a tree. Patti Woodworth, 464 Boughton Hill  
Rd., Honeoye Falls, NY 14472

A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-2F	Robert Rhodes Woodworth family born 1 Apr 1911 died May 1983 married to A. Agantovich (1st wife) no children married 20 Nov 1948 to Helen Ann Levendosky (2nd wife) children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-2-1	Robert Rhodes Woodworth Jr born 28 Mar 1955 married 6 Aug 1977 to Darlane Ann Relyea children Jeffrey Colin Woodworth (adopted 3 Mar 1986) born 5 Oct 1985 (in The Philippines)
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-3	Ralph Allen Woodworth born 17 Jun 1913 married twice Elinor ___ (2nd wife) Died children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-3-1	Marcia (Marty) Woodworth married to Wayne Brown children Wendi Brown Scott Brown possibly 6 more children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-3-1-1	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-3-1-2	
A5-1-11-4-3-2 to 7	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-4	Doris Elizabeth Woodworth born 23 Jun 1917 died 15 May 1973 married to Chester Harris (he remarried) children Jeffrey Woodworth Harris born 16 Feb 1951 Mark Harris Barry Harris
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-4-1	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-4-2	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-4-4-3	

Frank Albert Rhodes Family

Frank Albert Rhodes married Elvira M. Dunham  
children  
Charles Rhodes  
Flora Alice Rhodes





A6-7-5-10-1-7-6F Mary Louise Woodworth

A6-7-5-10-1-7-6 Mary Louise Woodworth  
born 31 Mar 1880 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 1 Nov 1970 in Niagara falls, Ont.  
married 18 Jun 1902  
to  
Gordon Chellis Oliver  
died soon after marriage

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7F Gertrude Handley Woodworth

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7 Gertrude Handley Woodworth  
born 13 Jul 1882 in Lacolle, Que.  
died 14 May 1955 in Niagara Falls, Ont.  
married 7 Sep 1903 in Magog, Que.  
to  
Archibald Peterson Marshall  
born 1881  
died 1962  
children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-1 Helena Frances Marshall  
born 19 Aug 1904  
married 15 Aug 1925  
to

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-1-1 Archie Dubeau (deceased)  
1 son Paul married Charlotte Naulty

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-1-1-1 to 3 3 sons: Robbie, Peter & David

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2 Douglas Woodworth Marshall  
born 24 Aug 1906  
married 17 May 1936  
to

Helen Kennedy  
children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-1 Douglas Woodworth Marshall Jr  
married Margaret Handselman

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-1-1,2 2 children: Johanna & Scott

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-2 Thomas Marshall (single)

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-3 William Marshall  
married Lorraine \_\_\_

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-3-1 to 4 4 children: Cheryl, Billy, Jamie  
& David

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-4 Andrew Marshall  
married Wendy Smith (1st wife)

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-4-1 1 child Amy  
married Heather (2nd wife)

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-4-2 1 child Aaron

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-2-5 Ian Marshall.  
married Linda  
separated, no children.

A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-3	Gordon Kemp Marshall born 25 Dec 1908 married 7 Jun 1929 to Frances Scott
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-3-1	1 son: Gordon Kemp Scott married 1 child
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-3-1-1	
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4	Muriel Gertrude Marshall born 28 Jun 1910 married 29 Jun 1929 to Alec R. Braine
	children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4-1	John R. Brain married Anne Thornbury children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4-1-1 to 3	Mary Anne, Sarah Louise & Gary
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4-2	Daniel Braine married Terry Fedor children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4-2-1	Laurie Braine
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4-3	Bruce Braine married Cathy Norman children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-4-3-1 to 3	Wendy, Robbie & Elizabeth
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-5	Marjorie Edna Marshall born 16 Sep 1911 (spinster)
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-6	Archibald Peterson Marshall Jr born 11 Aug 1914 married 17 Oct 1936 to Jean Harrison
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-6-1	1 child Sheila Marshall married Rob Sponce
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-6-1-1,2	2 children Peter & Kathrine
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-7	Jean Elizabeth Marshall born 2 Jan 1916 married 25 Nov 1944 to Rudolph Peter (Sandy) Sandau
	born 1908 died 1981 children
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-7-1	Christina married George Rookley
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-7-1-1	1 child Tommy
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-7-2	Rudy married Sharon Chorley
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-7-2-1,2	2 children: Scott & Brian
A6-7-5-10-1-7-7-7-3	John married Connie Rossel (1st wife) married Susan Stevens (2nd Wife) no children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1F Howard Clifton Willson Jr. family

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1    Howard Clifton Willson Jr.  
Dx-6-4-1-1                born 16 Mar 1918 in New Haven, CT  
                              married  
                              to  
                              Zelfa Nerini

                              children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1-1    Susan Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-1-1                born 14 Jun 1946 in Leghorn, Italy  
                              married 10 Sep 1979  
                              to  
                              Uvaldo Palomares  
                              Susan was divorced in 198\_  
Howard was divorced in 19\_\_  
                              remarried 22 Dec 1952 in  
                              to  
                              Belle Kenneway Miles  
                              born 22 Jan 1917 in Worcester, MA

                              children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1-2    Nancy Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-1-2                born 31 Aug 1954 in West Palm Beach, FL  
                              married 2 Jul 1971 in  
                              to  
                              Barron Miller  
                              born 29 May 1951

                              children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1-2-1    Barron Christopher Miller  
Dx-6-4-1-1-2-1                born 29 Jan 1974  
                              Nancy was devorced in  
                              remarried 16 Aug 1986  
                              to  
                              Cordell Manley Hoilett

                              children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1-2-2    Brandon Willson Hoilett  
                              born        Oct 1987

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1-3    Howard Clifton Willson III  
Dx-6-4-1-1-3                born 17 Dec 1957 in W. Palm Beach, FL  
                              married 21 May 1983 in  
                              to  
                              Andrea Reagan  
                              born 8 Nov 1956 in Litchfield, ME

                              children  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-1-3-1    Jessica Lee Anne Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-1-3-1                born 12 Sep 1985

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2F Henry Woodworth Willson family

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2 Henry Woodworth Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2 born 11 Nov 1921 in Worcester, MA  
married 27 Dec 1948 in  
to  
Alice Evelyn Hazen  
born 1 Aug 1924 in

children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-1 Lynda Evelyn Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2-1 born 9 Feb 1950 in  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-2 Timothy Woodworth Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2-2 born 17 Feb 1951 in E. Hartford, CN  
married 25 June 1988  
to  
Janice Mary Russotti

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-3 Richard Hazen Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2-3 born 12 Dec 1952 in  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-4 Henry Woodworth Willson Jr.  
Dx-6-4-1-2-4 born 23 May 1954 in  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-5 Margaret Louise Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2-5 born 19 Apr 1956 in  
married 12 Aug 1978 in  
to  
Paul Milkavitch  
born 1951

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-6 Judith Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2-6 born 8 Jul 1958 in  
married 24 Apr 1982 in  
to  
Chester Charles Amick III  
born

children

A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-6-1 Timothy James Amick  
Dx-6-4-1-2-6-1 born 4 Apr 1987  
A6-7-5-10-1-7-8-2-7 Dianne Joyce Willson  
Dx-6-4-1-2-5-2 born 1 May 1963 in

Removed to Los Angeles from Ohio in 1853. In 1856, engaged in the furniture business in Los Angeles. Member of Board of Supervisors for the county.

Children, all born Los Angeles:

- i. WALLACE, b. 1857; d. Los Angeles, 11 Feb. 1879.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Jan. 1858.
- iii. ISABEL, b. 7 Feb. 1860.
- iv. MARIA MERCED, b. 11 Dec. 1861.
- v. ROBERT C., b. about 1866; d. Los Angeles, 30 June 1904.
- vi. PHINEAS EDWARD, b. 17 Nov. 1870; d. 5 Oct. 1907.

809. JULIUS S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Homer 6 and Jane (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born LaColle, Quebec Province, Canada, 17 September 1824 [New Hampshire Vital Records states Julius b. about 1837] and d. LaColle, Que, 27 June 1827.

He married HARRIET RISPINS/RESPIN.

Children:

1490.     i. MERTON EARL, b. LaColle, 16 April 1874 [54:328 Haverhill. VR].
- ii. MARTHA A., b. Canada, 9 Nov. 1875; d. Haverhill, Mass., 7 Dec. 1957; bur. Maplewood, No. Parish Cem., 9 Dec. 1961, Plaistow, N.H. (Haverhill VR 54:506].

810. HENRY PORTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Homer 6 and Jane (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born LaColle, Quebec, Canada, 9 March 1844 and died Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, 12 Sept. 1927. Farmer.

He married LaColle, 30 May 1871, FRANCES JANE KEMP, b. LaColle 2 July 1849 and died Niagara Falls, Canada, 5 July 1938. Daughter of Thomas and Ann D. (Handley) Kemp. Member of Royal Air Force.

Children, all born LaColle [material Marie Marshall, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, descendant of Gertrude:

1491.     i. JULIUS MERRTTT, b. 21 April 1872.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. 13 May 1873; d.y.
- iii. GEORGIANNA, b. 3 Oct. 1874; d. Newtown Highlands, MB.

- 14 March 1954.
1492. iv. CHARLES BYRON, b. 17 May 1876.
1493. v. DESMOND, b. 8 July 1878.
- vi. MARY LOUISE, b. 31 Mar 1880; d. Niagra Falls, NY, m. Mr. Oliver; was m. only 10 weeks when her husband was drowned. Taught school in Niagra Falls, N.y. , Retired in 1966.
- vii. GERTRUDE HANDLEY, b. 13 July 1882; d. Niagra Falls, Canada, 14 May 1955; m. St. Luke Anglican Church, Magog, Que., 7 Sept. 1903, Archibald Peterson Marshall, b. Montreal, Que., 9 May 1881; d. Niagra Falls, 15 Nov. 1962, son of John Fraser and Helena (Peterson) Marshall. Ch.(Surname) MARSHALL: 1. Helena Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1904; 2. Douglas Woodworth, b. 24 Aug. 1906; 3. Gordon Kemp, b. 25 Dec. 1908; 4. Muriel Gertrude, b. 28 June 1910; 5. Marjorie Edna, b. 16 Sept. 1911; 6. Archibald Peterson, b. 11 Aug. 1914; 7. Jean Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1916.
- viii. EDNA MABEL, b. 10 March 1884; d. 1 Dec. 1975 West Palm Beach, Fl; m. 19 June 1917 Howard Clifton Wilson b. 10 May 1888 Providence, RI, d. 20 Nov 1976 Pittsburg, PA. In 1966 res. Florida. 2 ch.
- vix. WINIFRED, b. 16 Dec. 1885; d. 28 March 1964 Hamilton, Ont.; unm.
- x. ERNEST, b. 12 April 1887, res. in 1966 Niagra Falls, N.Y.; d. unm.
- xi. Jessie Maud, b. 7 June 1890, d.y.

811. JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Phebe (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born DeKalb, Indiana, 12 September 1844, and died there 6 October 1906.

He married (1) about 1865, MARY VIZZARD. He married (2) 11 December 1871, MARTHA LANE. No children listed.

812. ALONZO LEVI 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Phebe (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born LaGrange, Noble Co., Indiana,

16 July 1847.

He married (1) 29 October 1869, ANNA HOLMES, born 1848 and died Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 13 February 1872 in childbirth. He married (2) by Reverend J. R. Stone at Ft. Wayne, 27 November 1873, ROSA BENNETT.

Alonzo served in the Civil War in 1862, 44<sup>th</sup> Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Discharged 1865 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, wounded at Chickamauga.

Ref: Valley of the Upper Maumee River with Historical Account of Allen Co., Indiana and the City of Fort Wayne, Indiana...." by Grant and Fuller, 1889 (Repr. Unigraphic, 1974) Vol. 2, p. 110:

"In 1879, Alonzo L. Woodworth came to Fort Wayne and took a position as tool dresser in the blacksmith department of the PFM&C railroad shops...he was born near Boston, Mass., 16 July 1847, son of John Woodworth and wife, whose maiden name was Stearns. They came to Indiana in 1852 and settled near Kendallville, where the mother died in 1861. The father came to Fort Wayne in 1879 and in 1889 was living with his son Alonzo. The latter had hardly reached his 14th birthday when he enlisted (1861) in Company "C" 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers as a private....Mr. Woodworth was married (1) to Annie Holmes of Maples, Ind., who died in 1872 at age of 24, leaving one son, John, b. 1872. In 1875 he married (2) Rosa Bennett of Fort Wayne. Three children: Margery, b. 1877; Frank, b. 1886; Newton, b. 1888."

Ref: Mrs. Ferne Woodworth, desc. and Ester Moulton Clever of St. Petersburg, Fl., desc.

Child by first wife:

1494. i. JOHN, b. Lima, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1872.

Children by second wife:

ii. MARJORIE/MARGERY, b. 6 Dec. 1876.

1495. iii. FRANK ALONZO, b. Ft. Wayne, 10 Sept. 1886.

v. NEWTON ALONZO, b. Ft. Wayne, 15 Aug. 1888.

813. GFORGE D. 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Phebe (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2,

Walter 1); born LaGrange, Indiana, 6 April 1850 and died 16 February 1936.

He married 24 March 1869, SARAH MILLS. No further information.

814. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH,, son of John 6 and Phebe (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Kendallville Noble Co.; Indiana; 4 February 1856.

He married October 1873, ELLEN STORY. No further information.

815. DANIEL G. 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Phebe (Charles 5, Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3 Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, 15 May 1858 and died Gage, Oklahoma, 22 March 1837.

He married Lebanon, Kansas, 5 March 1882, SARAH AVIS SHAFER, born Stroudsburg, Penn., 9 March 1865 and died Gage, 28 March 1938, daughter of George Mathis and Anna (Griffin) (Parks) Shafer.

Farmer at Lebanon, Kansas.

Children, all born Lebanon, Kansas:

- i. ATHALIA ANNA, b. 12 Feb. 1883.
- ii. ROSA ELLA, b. 4 July 1885; d. 23 Jan. 1965.
- iii. TESSA LOURENE, b. 9 Dec. 1887; d. 17 Sept. 1956.
- iv. ELSIE MAE, b. 24 May 1891; d. 23 March 1930.
- v. ADAH FAYE, b. 11 August 1893; d. 22 March 1926.
- vi. CRICKET AVIS, b. 13 Nov. 1896; d. 26 July 1966; m. Mr. Baxter.
- vii. ALONZO ERNEST, b. 14 Nov. 1900; d. 5 April 1964.
- 1496. viii. GEORGE CLAWSON, b. 16 July 1903.

816. ASAEL BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH., son of Asael 6 and Louisa (Shelometh 5, Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, Canada, 24 June 1836 and died Gridley, Calif., 16 August 1898.

He married 23 October 1862, CARRIE FISHER born



Brookfield, Nova Scotia, .14 January 1838, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Benton) Fisher.

Children, all born Gridley, Calif.:

- 1497. i. HOMER ALLEN, b. 1863,
- ii. WILLARD DOWNER, b. 1864.; un.
- 1498. iii. LOUIS HADLEY, b. 1867.
- iv. FRED CLIFFORD, b. 1869; un.
- 1499. v. ARTHUR GUSTAVUS, b. 1873.
- vi. RACHEL MAUD, b. 1878; d. 1907; m. Eugene Boyd; .1 ch.

817. WILLIAM JOHN (k/a JOHN) 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asael 6 and Louisa (Shelometh 5, Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1837.

He married (1) ELIZABETH TALBOT who died. He married (2) OLIVE SIBLEY, adopted daughter of Michael and Mary Jane (Sibley) Sibley. After William's death,; Olive married (2) Ebenezer Pickings [Sibley, V. 667].

Ref: The Sibley Family in America, 1629-1972 by James S. Sibley, Honolulu, 1972, p. 667.

Children by first wife:

- i. ELSIE, d. 1892; m. Sam Taylor; 3 ch.
- ii. MAY, m. George Beckman; 7 ch.
- iii. EVELYN, d. 1910; m. and had 1 dau.
- iv. ADA, m. R. Peach; 2 ch.

Children by second wife:

- v. ETHEL LUCINDA, m. Walter Patrick, no ch.
- vi. FELICTA JANE (Lizzie), m. Crover C. Bechum; 2 ch.
- vii. LENA MABEL, m. Delbert Marshall; no ch.

818. LEANDER B. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asael 6 and Louisa (Shelometh 5, Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1843.

He married JENNY STACY. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. Adopted two daughters.

819. ETHAN ALLEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Asael 6 and Louisa (Shelometh 5, Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3,

Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stewiacke, Nova Scotia Canada, in 1851.

He married MATILDA WRIGHT. They removed to Calif. Adopted a daughter.

820. ALFRED CROSBY 7 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Rowland 6 and Ruth (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Geauga Co., Ohio, 9 April 1821 and died 30 April 1884; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wisconsin, in an unmarked grave.

He married (1) ANGELINE M. BLANKENSHIP, born Suffolk Co., Virginia and died Berlin before 1860. He married (2) LYDIA O., last name unknown, born about 1822.

Moved to Henderson and Harperville, Ill., and then to Beloit, Wisconsin.

1860 census Wisc. lists: Alfred 38, Lydia 37, Mariah 17, Rowland 13, Ida 4. 1870 Census lists: Alfred age 49, Lydia 48, Ida 14; Charles 10.

Ref: Pension Claim #334-410; Some Bio. Sketches of the Civil War from Berlin, Wisc., by Joyce Stemler; material from Mrs. Howard McNamee of Wautoma, Wisc. to Jeanette Behan.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARIAH EMILY, b. Henderson, Ill., 1843; m. 1870 Sloan, Iowa, William T. Due]. Ch. (Surname) DUEL: 1. Henry Austin, b. 1872; 2. Edward Woodworth, 1874; 3. Guy Alfred, b. 1877; 4. Myrtle Evelyn, b. 1880.
- ii. ROWLAND PINCKNEY, b. Harperville, Ill., 1847; d. 20 May 1862 age 15 in a hospital in Covington, Ky. Fought in the Battle of Shiloh; grave not located.
- iii. IDA ROZELLE SARAH, b. Beloit, Wisc., 1856.

Child perhaps by second wife:

- iv. CHARLES, b. about 1860 [Per 1870 Census].

821. ELISHA GRANT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rowland 6 and Ruth (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Painesville, Ohio, 13 April 1823

and died perhaps Chicago, Illinois, 20 May 1900. He married Hendersonville., Ohio, 17 September 1844, SUSAN BERNER, born Knoxville, Tennessee, 25 January 1821, and died Chicago, 13 February 1921. Methodists.

Ref: 1850 Census; data Mrs. Howard McName.

Children:

- i. JOSEPHINE BERTHA, b. Saybrook, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1846; m. 25 Sept. 1867. Alverson H. Pierce, b. Ver., 1845; 2 ch.
- 1500. ii. LEROY GRANT, b. Lake Maria, Wisc., 4 Feb. 1848.
- 1501. iii. WARREN WILBUR, b. Lake Maria, 10 Mar. 1850.
- 1502. iv. MONROE M., b. Lake Maria, 21 July 1853.
  - v. SUSAN ALICE, b. Lake Maria, 24 Aug. 1855; d. 16 Oct. 1894; m. 24 Aug. 1875, Frank Fay Aplin, b. 2 Feb. 1851. Ch. (Surname) APLIN: 1. Ella Mae; 2. Milton Fay; 3. Harry Grant.
  - vi. THERESA BIRD MONROE (twin), b. 27 June 1854; d. 9 Aug. 1854.
  - vii. THERESA BIRD, b. 27 June 1854; m. 10 Feb. 1866, H. G. Wines, b. Birmingham, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1842. Res. Chicago, Ill.
  - viii. FRANK ROWLAND, 1: 30 Aug. 1862; d. 7 May 1863.

822. SIDNEY DELORME 7 WOODWORTH, son of Rowland 6 and Ruth (James 6, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3 Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Madison, Ohio, 15 August 1825 died Rhinelander, Wisconsin, 21 April 1903.

He married (1) Geneva, Ohio, 1 June 1846, SARAH A. MILLER, who died Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, 27 April 1852. He married (2) Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, 6 April 1854, (MARGARET) ALICE ROCKEFELLER, born Madison, Ohio, 24 July 1830 [Rockefeller, p. 328].

Ref: Transactions of the Rockefeller Family Assoc. 1905-1909 with Genealogy by H. E.

Rockefeller, 1910, p. 328; The Shepard Family of New England, Ralph Shepard of Dedham, Mass., Vol. I. by G.F. Shepard & D.L. Jacobus, 1971, p. 349.

A lawyer.

Child by first wife:

1503. i. WALLACE DELORME, b. Madison, 27 Nov. 1852.

Child by second wife:

ii. MARY MILDRED, b. Chardon, 7 Dec. 1854  
d. Rhinelander, 25 Dec. 1925; m.  
Berlin, Wisc., 7 April 1875, Simon  
Eugene Shepard, b. Green Bay,  
Wisc., 22 March 1853; d. Rhine-  
lander, March 1922. Ch. (Surname)  
SHEPARD: 1. Claude Eugene, b. 30  
June 1876; 2. Dayton Sidney, b. 23  
Sept. 1892 [Shepard & Jacobus, p.  
349].

823. ELLIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Thankful (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1824. Left in 1858 for places unknown.

A son:

i. ANDREW, b. Henry Co., Iowa, 1850.

824. RICHARD BAXTER (k/a BAXTER) 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Thankful (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ashtabula Co., Ohio in 1825 and died Burlington, Kansas, March 1898.

He married Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, 5 November ELIZABETH B. MORFORD.

Farmer.

Rof: Material from Jeanne Mobley of Omaha, Neb. in 1981; Hawkeye Heritage (Iowa Gen. Soc. Quarterly), Henry Co., Iowa, Marriages.

Children, all born Henry Co., Iowa:

i. MARY ANNE, b. 1846.  
1504. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 10 Sept. 1848.  
iii. THANKFUL, b. 1850; m. 1877, George Mitchell of Kansas.  
iv. REBECCA, b. 1853; m. Burlington, Kansas, 1878, James H. Watrous; res. San Francisco, Calif.

1505. v. OMRI MALIN, b. 4 Dec. 1855.  
vi. ELIZABETH EMILY, b. Henry Co., 17  
Nov. 1857, m. Stewart Mann, b.  
1854; res. Chicago and Calif.  
vii. OSCAR, b. 1863.  
viii. BERTHA, b. 1869; d.y.

825. OMRI 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Thank-  
ful (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2,  
Walter 1); born Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 20 August  
1829 and died Page Co., Iowa, 1 October 1909; bur-  
ied Union Grove Cemetery, Northboro, Iowa.

He married Henry Co., Iowa, 26 September 1850  
CHARLOTTE R. MORFORD.

Served in Co. G, 11th Iowa Volunteers in the  
Civil War.

Material from Mrs. Grace Pittman of Bloomington,  
Ill.

Children:

- i. LORETTA E., b. about 1855, m. Mr.  
Standage; 2 daus. Was a widow in  
1880.
- ii. JEANIE MAY, d. in her 7th year.
- iii. WILLIAM DEXTER, b. July 1866.

826. LUTHER 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and  
Thankful (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel Benjamin 2,  
Walter 1); born Ohio about 1832.

He married JOSEPHINE, last name unknown.

Resided in Henry Co., Iowa; perhaps Louisa Co.,  
Iowa; was in Page Co., Iowa in 1880, but not in  
1900.

Ref: Mrs Grace Pittman.

Children, perhaps not a complete list:

- i. FRANK E., b. about 1861.
- ii. ELLA L., b. about 1863.
- iii. ANNA, b. about 1866.
- iv. JOSEPHINE W., b. about 1876.

827. JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Thank-  
ful (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2,  
Walter 1); born Henry Co., Iowa, 7 February 1845.

He married Iowa, 27 June 1872, SARAH A. WHITNEY  
born Iowa.

Farmer at Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children:

- i. JAMES HARVEY, b. Page Co., Iowa, 2 July 1873.
- ii. LAURA BELLE, b. Coin, Iowa, 23 May 1877; m. McCook, Nebr., 13 Dec. 1899, George Frank Kinghorn, b. Augusta, Ill., 18 Dec. 1869. Ch. (Surname) KINGHORN: 1. James Frederick, b. 27 Feb. 1901; 2. Lillian Pearl, b. 7 Oct. 1903; 3. Dorothy Leona, b. 10 May 1905.
- iii. SARAH A., b. Coin, Iowa, 27 March 1881, m. McCook, Nebr., 19 April 1897, G. S. Baker, b. Iowa 1873 Res. Colfax, Wash. Ch. (Surname) BAKER: 1. William Leroy, b. Colo. 1902; 2. Bernice, b. Colo. 1904.
- 1506. iv. WILLIAM B., b. Coin, 27 Jan. 1888.
- 1507. v. RICHARD GLENN, b. Coin 31 March 1891.

828. PHILANDER C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Justus 6 and Anna (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Painesville, Ohio, 22 June 1825 and died Wahoo, Nebr., 15 October 1916.

He married (1) Miss WILLIAMS. He married (2) SARAH CRAY.

Philander served in the Civil War in Co. D, 39<sup>th</sup> Regiment Iowa Volunteers.

Children, all born Wahoo, Nebr.:

- 1508. i. RALPH JUSTUS.
- ii. LIZZIE MAY.
- 1509. iii. JAMES STEWART WILLIAMSON.

829. SCOTT JUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Justus 6 and Anna (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Painesville, Ohio, 20 April 1829 and died Petaluma, Calif., 3 February 1891; burie Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma with wife.

He married JENNETTE E. WARNER, born 1836 and died 1903. No record of children.

830. ROWLAND LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Justus 6 and Anna (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2,

Walter 1); born Painsville, Ohio, 31 July 1833 and died Keithsburg, Illinois, 20 September 1899.

He married (1) JULIA WELLS. He married (2) CELESTIA MANN.

Moved to Calif. in 1852.

Children by second wife:

- i. CECILE VIOLA, . b. Mt. Ayer, Iowa, 11 Oct. 1878.
- ii. ELSIE, b. Mt. Ayer, Iowa, 17 Nov. 1879; she was adopted by Noah Tash in 1880.

831. JOHN BRAKEMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Justus 6 and Anna (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ellison, Ill., 25 July 1838.

He married Henry Co., Iowa [Book E., p: 270] SARAH F. LAIRD.

John served with Co. G. 11th Iowa Volunteers in the Civil War.

Children:

- i. JUSTUS, b. 12 August 1863.
- ii. HARMONY, b. 31 Dec. 1867.
- iii. INA, b. 13 May 1875; m. Mr. Behrens; res. Cincinnati.

832. RALPH DANIELS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Sarah (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Painesville, Ohio, 7 July 1836 and died there in 1900.

He married 20 October 1852, EMMA T., last name unknown, b. 22 February 1830 and died 16 February 1866; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville.

Children:

- i. HENRY.
- ii. SARAH.

833. LYSANDER CATLIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Parmenas 6 and Marrilla (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Unionville, Ohio, 3(?) February 1828 and died San Francisco, Calif., 26 March 1898; buried Cypress Hill Cemetery.

He married 11 May 1850, CYNTHIA B. (LEFFINGWELL) POTTER, born Colchester, Conn., 5 January 1831 and died 30 January 1902, daughter of William and

Eunice (Bigelow) Leffingwell. She had married (1) 1 January 1851, William Potter and had a son [Leffingwell, p. 175].

Resided Petaluma, California.

Ref: The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of Desc. of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell by A. & C.W. Leffingwell, 1897, p. 175.

Adopted son by Potter:

1. JOEL, b. 2 Nov. 1851; d. 19 May 1876  
[adopted by Lysander].

834. DARIUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Parmenas 6 and Marrilla (James 5, Peleg. Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Unionville, Ohio; 8 May 1830 and died Stony Point; Calif., 4 November 1907; buried Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, with second wife Ardelia.

He married (1) LUCENA/LUCRETIA WAITE who died about 1867. tie married (2) ARDELIA W. BARTHELOW, born 20 January 1837 and died 9 March 1906.

Children:

- i. KATE.
- ii. ANNA MARIA.
- iii. CLARK, b. Stony Point about 1857.
- iv. FRANK, b. 11 Dec. 1860; d. 28 June 1880; bur. Canfield Cem., age 20.
- v. HATTIE, m. Dan Misner.
- vi. SARAH, m Mr. Morse.

835. ABIJAH SOUTHWICK 7 WOODWORTH, son of Parmenas 6 and Marrilla (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 January 1837 and died Sebastopol, Calif., 1 March 1930.

He married Tomales, Calif., 26 December 1864, ABBY HALL, born Fallsburgh, Sullivan Co., New York, 4 January 1842 and died Valley View Farm, Sonoma Co., Calif., 11 March 1924; buried Petaluma Cemetery; daughter of John Converse and Maria (Reynolds) Hall.

"When Abijah was one years old, his parents moved to Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., thence in 1846 to Holt Co., Mo. In 1853 the family emigrated to Ohio via the plains and settled in



Stony Point where Abijan made his home until he came to Tomales Twp., Marin Co., Calif., in Jan. 1858.

For 22 years he was a resident of this township excepting four years spent in the mines in Nevada."

Resided Stony Point, Calif. Farmer.

Ref: History of Marin County, California, published 1881 via The Marin Kin Tracer, Vol. VII, #1, p. 20.

Children, both born Tomales, Calif:

- 1510. i. FREDERICK W., b. 11 July 1869.
- 1511. ii. RALPH, b. 7 May 1871.

836. SAMUEL PARMENAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Parmenas 6 and Marrilla (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Holt Co., Missouri, 21 August 1851 and died Sonoma (?), Calif., 23 January 1924.

He married about 1885, ELLA HOPE born 12 July 1862.

Samuel was a dairy farmer at Tomales, Calif.

Child, born Stony Point, . Calif.:

- i. REUBEN MacDONALD, b. 27 Oct. 1892.

827. MARK HANLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lysander 6 and Emily (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Unionville, Ohio, 24 October 1847 and died Oxford, Penn.:, 8 October 1931.

He married (1) 3 February 1869, EMILY AMELIA COLE born Sheffield, Ohio, 5 August 1847 and died Perry, Ohio, 16 July 1906. He married (2) 28 September 1911, NORA GAYLORD MERRITT, born Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 14 April 1859.

Resided North Madison, Ohio.

Ref: The Cummings Memorial: A Genealogical History of the Desc. of Isaac Cummings, an Early Settler of Topsfield, Mass., by Rev. George Moor, pub. by B. F. Cummings, New York, 1903.

Children, all born Madison:

- 1512. i. ELMER CORTEZ, b. 4 June 1871.
- ii. JESSIE W., b. 8 April 1875; d. 30 April 1875.
- 1513. iii. HOMER CLAIR, , b. 28 April 1877.

- iv. MAY EMILY (twin). b. 10 Feb. 1879;  
m. 7 Feb. 1909, Ralph William  
Wyrick, b. Virginia City, Nev., 3  
June 1871; d: Virgil, NY, 15 May  
1834; bur. Syracuse, NY. Ch.  
(Surname) WYRICK: 1 Edna Eliza-  
beth, b. 7 Jan. 1910.
1514. v. MERTON LYSANDER (twin).. b. 10 Feb.  
1879.
838. WILLTAM HORACE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Luther 6  
and Marcia (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin  
2, Walter 1); born Painesville, Ohio, 13 April  
1837 and died 15 March 1911; buried Warren Ceme-  
tery with wife.  
He married Warren, Ill., 30 October 1857, SAMAN-  
THA R. COVERLY.  
He served in Company E. 15th Regiment, Ill.  
Infantry in the Civil War.  
Children:  
i. CHARLES S. (adopted), born the son of  
a brother of Benjamin Bringinger  
who m. Eliza (Woodworth) [# 347 v].  
ii. HATTIE M. (adopted), nee Powers.
839. BENJAMIN BABB 7 WOODWORTH, son of Luther 6  
and Marcia (James 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin  
2, Walter 1); born Painesville, Ohio, 13 March  
1841 [per grave stone] and died Goodrich, N.D., 23  
Oct. 1915; buried Elmgrove Cemetery, Painesville,  
with wife.  
He married State Line Parsonage, Warren, Ill., 2  
September 1862 MARION ANN BATTERS, born Galt,  
Ontario, Canada, 2 February 1844 and died 29  
November 1922 [per grave stone].  
Farmer operating at Goodrich, N.D. Served in  
Civil War in Co. K, 96th Ill. Regiment, August  
1862 to May 1865. Enlisted when 21, drove an  
ambulance; mustered out in 1865.  
Children:  
i. ALICE IRENE, Rush Twp., Jo Daviess  
Co., Ill., 6 March 1866; d. Janes-  
ville, Rock Co., Wisc., 7 Feb.  
1934; m. State Line Parsonage,

- Warren, Ill., 3 Oct. 1885, Charles Grove Pritchard, b. Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 25 Sept. 1857; d. Lamond, Alberta, Canada, 12 May 1925; bur. Elmgrove Cem. Ch. (Surname) PRITCHARD: 1. Ralph A., b. 7 July 1886; d. 19 Dec. 1964; 2. Lloyd (Fred), b. 31 Dec. 1888; 3. Fannie (Lillian), b. 31 Jan. 1889; 4. Melvan Grove, b. 20 May 1892; d. 15 Aug. 1970; 5. Alvan Batters, b. 20 May 1892; d. July 1953.
- ii. NELLIE MARCIA, b. Rush Twp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 16 June 1868; m. Warren, 23 Feb. 1887, Alanzo Bennett. Res. Coleville, Wash. Ch. (Surname) BENNETT: 1. Edith; 2. Benjamin; 3. George; 4. Brownie; 5. Merle; 6. Alice; 7. Katie; 8. Florence; 9. Pearl; 10. Lawrence.
1515. iii. CHARLES PORTER, b. Warren, Jo Daviess Co., 10 August 1873.
- iv. KATIE BABB, b. Warren, 5 Dec. 1874; m. Warren, 31 Dec. 1891, John C. March; farmed originally Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; rem. to N.D. Ch. (Surname.) MARCH: 1. Jesse Delbert, b. 12 Aug. 1895; 2. Charles Lewis, b. 25 May 1898.
1516. v. LEWIS PEARL, b. Warren, 28 July 1877.
- vi. MARY "INEZ", b. 20 Aug. 1882; m. (1) Warren, 29 Oct. 1907 William E. Grape, b. Buena Vista, Ill., 2 Sept. 1883; d Goodrich, N.D., 22 Sept. 1914. She m. (2) Herman Franzen. Ch. (Surname) GRAPE: 1. Herman Benjamin, b. 1 Aug. 1909; 2. Franklin Glenn, b. 10 Sept. 1911. Ch. (Surname) FRANZEN: 3. Hester; 4. Sister; 5. Hazel.
840. ARAD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Warren, Mass., about 1818.

He married (1) MARIE CHASE who died 31 January 1849, daughter of Aphon and Sally Chase. He married (2) CAROLINE BURNHAM, born 20 May 1818 and died in 1866.

An inventor and carpenter at Boston, Mass. about  
Removed to Worcester, Mass.

Child by first wife:

- i. IDA M., b. Northampton., Mass., about 1855; m. Warren, Mass., 3 Feb. 1879  
Harvey S. Ellis, b. about 1849.

Child by second wife:

- ii. ELLA C., d. 1 Dec. 1847, age 1-9-13.

841. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Warren, Mass., about 1820.

Stated to have married MARY HODGES.

Resided Boston, Mass. Children, not known.

842. DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Warren, Mass., 30 October 1825 and died 30 July 1875 age 49-8-14.

He married (1) 18 January 1849, ANN WEATHERBEE who died. He married (2) Worcester, Mass., 7 May 1874, CLARA L. (BALL) SAVAGE, born Paxton, Mass., about 1830.

Carpenter; settled at Warren, Mass.

Children, all born Warren:

- i. SAMUEL, b. about 1842.
- ii. FANNY.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1850.

843. LEWIS MOORE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Warren, Mass., 29 November 1826 and died there 21 March 1897 age 70-3-2.

He married FRANCES (FANNY) E. MOORE who died about 1900.

Carpenter and gardener.

Children:

- i. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. about 1867; d. Warren, 17 Nov 1877.
- ii. Dau., b. about 29 June 1870; d. 11

July 1870.

844. MARCUS M. 7 WOODWORTH son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4, .Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); b. Madison, Ohio 1843. Resided there. Died 4 March 1865 age 23 in the Army during the civil war at Louisville, Kentucky 4 March 1865.  
m. Mary Ann.  
Harness maker.

1517. (Removed)

1518. (Removed)

845. JAMES STUDLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born probably Madison, Ohio.

He married SERVILLA MILLER.

Madison, Ohio, where he was a carpenter.

Children:

- i. CHARLES; res. Springfield, Ohio.
- ii. SEWELL S.; res. Madison, Ohio.
- iii. GEORGE W.; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

846. HARVEY JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Mary (Arad 5, Peleg 4.: Ezekiel 2, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born probably Madison, Ohio, 12 June 1839 and died Salina, Kansas, 19 January 1920.

He married FRANCES BARNEY, born Bassett, Iowa, 17 April 1846 and died 1? February 1930.

When young was a sailor on the Great Lakes; however, after marrying, moved west settling for a time in Minn. and S.D. In 1877, went to Delphos, Kansas and Culver, Kansas, in 1908; then to Salina, Kansas in 1917, his last residence.

Children:

- i. ELLSWORTH LEE, b. Minn., 5 Nov. 1863.
1519. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Vermillion, S.D., 12 Feb. 1873.

847. JAMES CLINTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Amelia (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Worcester, Mass., 1 May 1839 and died Fort Wayne, Indiana.

He married MARTHA MORRIS, daughter of Judge John Morris of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Was a Captain in 25th Regiment Mass. Infantry during Civil War. Severely wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor. Removed to Fort Wayne after 1865. Cashier, Ft. Wayne National Bank.

Ref: The Stowell Genealogy: A Record of Desc. of Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass., by William Henry Harrison Stowell, 1922, pp. 199, 200.

Children, all born Fort Wayne:

- i. JOHN
- ii. THERESA.
- 1520. iii. EDWARD JAMES, b. 19 July 1870.
- iv. ALICE, b. about 1871; m. 16 July 1907  
Albert Wooster; res. Denver, Colo.
- v. CHARLES STOWELL, b. 14 May 1873.

848. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Arad 6 and Sarah (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Leicester, Mass., September 1839 and died Wooster, Ohio 5 November 1901.

He married 1860, ADELAIDE SHAW born Madison, Ohio, about 1844.

Children, all born Madison, Ohio:

- 1521. i. ALFRED ELLSWORTH, b. 6 Oct. 1861.
- ii. LENA, b. 10 June 1863; d. 18 Feb. 1938; 10 Oct. 1890, Mr. Ward; res. Troy, Mont.
- iii. SARAH ADELINE, b. 20 April 1865; d. 15 Dec. 1937; m. Painesville, Ohio, 10 March 1886, Fred Byron Callow. Ch. (Surname) CALLOW: 1. Grace; 2. Helen; 3. Genevieve; 4. Fred.
- 1522. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 12 August 1867.
- 1523. v. HARRY EADES, b. 20 Nov. 1869.
- vi. GRACE, b. 16 May 1872; d. 25 April 1875.
- vii. NORVAL, b. 18 April 1874; musician in New York.
- 1524. viii. CLAUDE CARLTON, b. 15 May 1876.

- ix. ETHEL RUTH, b..2 May 1880; d. 1927;  
m. 19 Oct. 1904, Herbert W. Thompson.  
son.
- x. ABEL M:, b. 21 May 1885.

849. NORVAL 7 WOODWORTH (called Norman D.), son of Arad 6 and Sarah (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Leicester, . Mass., About 1842 died before 20 Jan. 1930.

He married MARTHA (MATTIE) ABBOTT born England, 26 January 1843 and died Brocton, Mass., 20 January 1930, daughter of Henry and Mary Abbott. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Woonsocket, R.I., [Mass. VR 544:27, 1930].

Believed to have had a son:

- i. BURCHARD ALLEN, b. Woonsocket about 1860.

850. GEORGE CLINTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Arad 6 and Sarah (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Leicester, Mass., 25 January 1845.

He married Madison, Ohio, KATE McClynn.

Children, all born Madison:

- i. NELLIE P., b. 16 Dec. 1872; m. Cleveland, Ohio, John Gerber, b. Bern, Switzerland. Ch. (Surname) GERBER:
  - 2. John A., b. 9 Nov. 1897; 2. Beulah Evangeline, b. 28 Feb. 1899;
  - 3. David Clinton, b. 25 Nov. 1900;
  - 4. Alma Mabel, b. 26 May 1902; 5. Walter William, b. 12 March 1903;
  - 6. Howard Cecil, b. 10 Nov. 1904,
  - 7. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1908
- ii. ALICE WINNEFRED, b. 13 Dec. 1874; m. Geneva, Ohio, April 1892, Elias L. Bayle, b. Galesburg, Mich., 27 Feb. 1875; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch. (Surname) BAYLE: 1. Alma Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1893; 2. Violet Lillian, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
- iii. MARION EDITH, b. 23 Jan. 1876; m. Cleveland, Ohio, 1894, Casius M. Rose; res. DesMoines, Iowa. Ch. (Surname) ROSE: 1. Moore C., b.

Cleveland, 5 May 1895.

1525. iv. James ARAD, b. 2 Jan. 1882.  
 v. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. 14 July 1884.  
 vi. KATHLYN ALMA, b. 28 March 1887; m.  
 9 Oct. 1915, Henry V. Prahl, b.  
 Cleveland, 14 May 1885.

851. CHARLES BEECHER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 6 and Diantha (Arad 5, Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Fort Wayne, Indiana, 3 December 1848 and died there 11 April 1909.

He married LAURA ELIZABETH CASE who died 7 July 1907.

He was a member of S.A.R. of Indiana.

Children, both born Fort Wayne:

- i. BENJAMIN STUDLEY, b. 26 Feb. 1874.  
 ii. CARL B., b. 12 Dec. 1883.

852. WILLIAM GERSHOM 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Susan (Gershom 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 1801 [per 1850 Federal Census North Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.] and died about 1872; buried Rockford, Illinois.

He married Shipton, Province of Quebec, Canada, February 1824, CLARISSA B. HILLS, born New London, Canada, in 1805 and died 1894; buried Rockford.

Moved from Quebec to Palermo, Ontario and about 1840 removed to Rockford, Ill., according to family descendants.

Wickham, Quebec, where the first children were Born, is about 50 miles East Northeast of Montreal and about 10 miles due south of Drummondville and about 50 miles north of New York State line.

Children:

- i. Son, b. and d. about 1825/6.  
 ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Wickam, Quebec;  
 m. Luther Yale; 5 ch.  
 1526. iii. WILLARD, b. Wickham, 1831.  
 iv. CLARISSA JANE, b. Wickham, 1834; m.  
 Richard Allen.  
 v. GERSHOM, b. Palermo, 1836.  
 vi. CAROLINE, b. Palermo, 1839; m. Benjamin S. Morse.  
 1528. vii. ROBERT "Henry," b. about 1842 [per



1850 Fed Census].

- vii. ELVIRA, b. Ill. 14 July 1849; d. Asherville, Kansas, 17 March 1884; m. Rockford, Ill., 1867, Solon Steere. Ch. (Surname) STEERE: 2 Mary; 2. Caroline, b. 11 Aug. 1869; 3. Louis, b. 10 March 1872; 4. Delia Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1878; 5. Mabel Jane, b. 1880; 6. Myron Solon, b. 1882; 7. Fred Grafron, b. 1884; 8. Martha, b. 1874; 9. Clarissa, b. 1876.

853. DARIUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Harriet (Gershom 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, 28 May 1807 and died Gonzales, California, 18 February 1881.

He married 8 September 1837, CLARISSA ANN DAMON, born Mass., 16 September 1816 and died Sonoma, California, 7 December 1864.

Removed to Middlebury, Indiana; to Fairbault, Minn.; and in 1860 to Sonoma, Calif. Farmer.

Children:

- i. IRA M., b. Middlebury, Ind., 20 Aug. 1839.
1529. ii. JOEL DORRIS, b. Middlebury 20 July 1841.
1530. iii. WILLIAM VOLNEY, b. Elkhart, Ind., 10 March 1845.
- iv. HOMER, b. Elkhart, 16 Jan. 1851.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Fairbault, Minn., 8 Aug. 1858; m. (1) Santa Cruz, Calif., 28 May 1874, E. Health, b. Mass., 5 May 1852; d. Watsonville, Calif., 6 Oct. 1906. She m. (2) Mr. Brooks who d. Watsonville in 1920. Ch. (Surname) HEALTH: 1. Clara B., b. 1 Jan. 1875; d. 29 June 1904; 2. Chester A., b. 18 Sept. 1879, 3. Bertha P., b. 13 Nov. 1881; 4. Edward F., b. 7 June 1884.

854. IRA BELA 7 WOODWORTH son of Ira 6 and Harriet (Gershom 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, 10 May 1810 and died Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana, in 1881.

He married (1) 1832 Middlebury, Ind., ADELIN ELIZA MURDOCK who died Middlebury 21 Feb. 1837. He m.(2) Middlebury 1837/8, NANCY ANN TRUESDELL of Genessee Co., NY, born 16 Apr. 1812 b Warwsaw, NY; d. 31 July 1865; dau. of Jerimiah and Eunice (Williams) Truesdell. He m.(3) Constantine, Mich., Jan. 1868, LAVINIA CHURCH (both called of Middlebury) who died 25 October 1898.

Moved to Middlebury about 1835 where he farmed. Also operated a drug store with son Ira J.

Ref: Material supplied by Fern L. DeZeeuw in 1980, History of Elkhart Co., Ind. By C. C. Chapman & Co. 1881, p. 1099; Vital Records of St. Joseph Co., Mich. (m. rec. Ira and Lavinia.) [From Karl Truesdell]

Children by second wife, all born Middlebury:

1531. i. DORRIS AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 1839.  
 ii. Cyrus R., b. 1840; d. 1843.  
 iii. AMANDA ELIZA, b. Oct. 1842; d. 7 May 1864; m. Dr. W. W. Wickham.

1532. iv. IRA J., b. May 1845.  
 v. CAROLINE AUGUSTUS, b. April 1847; m. 5 Jan. 1869, Abiathar Chadwick, b. 5 March 1840. Farmer at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Ch. (Surname) CHADWICK: 1. Ira Bradford, b. 7 Dec 1869; 2. Marcia A., b. 7 Jan. 1872; 3. Charles Augustus, b. 9 Nov. 1873; 4. Carrie Woodworth, L. 1 June 1881; d.y.; 5. Wiilliam Woodworth, b. 23 Feb. 1883; 6. Carrie Woodworth (again), b. 1 June 1891.

855. CHARLES EVART 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joshiah 6 and Catherine (Gershom 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 29 April 1812 and died Portage Lake, Michigan, 25 August 1857.

He married Mishwaka, Indiana, AMANDA PEGG.

Resided Buffalo, NY. A molder in stove factory.

Descendant is Andrew Woodworth Cobb of Cherokee, Iowa, in 1985, desc. of Tryphenia Olive (below)

## Children:

- i. MOLLY CATHERINE.
- ii. LOUISE LYLE who m. Daniel Cogle.
- iii. OSCAR O.
- iv. CHARLES EVART.
- v. MILTON A.
- vi. FRANK E.
- vii. TRYPHENIA OLIVE, b. Attica, Ind., 20 April 1852; d. Cherokee, Iowa, 4 Oct. 1930; m. Camp Point, Ill., 26 Nov. 1868, Albert Thompson Cobb. b. Orleans, N.Y., 2 Mar. 1840/2 d. Danville, Ill., 7 Dec. 1907. Ch. (Surname) COBB: 1. Charles Clarence, b. Odebolt, Iowa, 13 June 1881.

856. OSCAR ALDELAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah and Catherine (Gershom 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Erie Co., Penn., 8 May 1822 and died Buchanan, Michigan, 4 March 1884.

He married (1) 14 December 1851, EMALINE A. LINTON who died Buchanan, September 1883. He married (2) Mentor, Ohio, December 1883, LENORA J. FOX who died Buchanan, 24 February 1885.

## Children:

- i. REBECCA L., b. Mishwaka, Ind., 30 Aug. 1853; d. 16 Sept. 1853.
- ii. FANNIE LENORA, b. 5 Jan. 1858; d. 13 June 1912; m. 13 Jan. 1878, V. M. Baker who d. 24 May 1911.
1533. iii. ANDREW ALDELAN, L. Buchanan, Mich., 21 August 1859.
- iv. WILLIS JOSIAH, b. 24 April 1861; res. Peoria, Ill.
1534. v. OSCAR PEARL, b. Buchanan, 4 July 1869.

857. JOHNATHAN SCOTT 7 WOODWORTH son of William 6 and Amanda (William 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 5, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Centreville, Michigan, 15 August 1824 and died 1896.

He married 7 July 1852, MARIETTA CHAMBERLAIN  
born 6 May 1827 and died 19 January 1921.

Resided Grand Rapids, Lamont and Battle Creek,  
Michigan.

Children:

- i. CORA, b. 28 Feb. 1853; d. 6 March 1908.
- ii. CARRIE, b. 2? Oct. 1855; m. 18 May 1875, Harry Beamer Milmine. Ch. (Surname) MILMINE: Alice, b. Toledo, Ohio; m. Mr. Biggs; DAR #103066.
- 1535. iii. WILLIAM c. b. perhaps Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 March 1858.
- iv. MATTIE, b. Battle Creek, Mich., 1 March 1864; m. 15 Jan 1883, Albert Stonehouse. DAR #89661
- v. FRANKLIN, b. 29 March 1861; d. 28 Sept. 1877.
- vi. SCOTT C., b. 27 Jan. 1868; d. 3 Oct. 1877.
- 1536. vii. FAYE, b. Centerville, Mich., 6 Jan. 1871.

858. RICHARD D. 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Amanda (William 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Harrisburg, Penn., 22 December 1842.

He married Howell, Michigan, 26 September 1872,  
ESTHER REED born 18 October 1853.

In 1914 resided Howell.

Children:

- i. AMY, b. Big Rapids, Mich., 3 Nov. 1874; m. 13 Dec., 1894, Charles Franz b. 7 June 1869; res. Moscow, Ida. Ch. (Surname) FRANZ: 1. DeVere, b. 18 Sept. 1898; 2. Katherine, b. 12 Feb. 1899; 3. Helen, b. 10 May 1900.
- ii. BELLE, b. 3 Dec. 1876.
- iii. PORTER, b. 10 Dec. 1879; d. 10 May 1891.

859. CALEB AMBROSE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 26 July 1811 and died 25 June 1885.

He married 1837 ELLEN GORDON born Goshen, New York, 12 January 1812 and died Cashion, New York, 26 November 1898.

Resided Penn., New York and West Virginia.

Children:

- 1537 i. CALEB AMBROSE, b. Wilkes Barre, Penn., 14 April 1838.
- 1538. ii. GILBERT MORTIMER, b. Wilkes Barre, 4 Nov. 1840.
- 1539. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Clyde, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1843.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb. 1846; d. 12 Feb. 1874; m. 1872., Ron A. Covill.
- 1540. v. DAVID GORDON, b. Clyde, 20 April 1848.

860. ASA THEODORE 7 WOODWORTH, son Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 23 July 1814 and died 14 May 1886 [Collection of the Pioneer Society of Michigan, Vol. 9, (1886):

Memorial Report, Hillsdale Co.]

He married (1) 12 April 1841, MARY A. BOSWELL who died 15 May 1847 age 27. He married (2) Varick Twp., Seneca Co. (LDS Records), 5 November 1849, GERTRUDE ROSEBOOM, born 1827 and died in 1893.

Children by first wife:

- 1541. i. JAMES MILLER, b. Seneca Falls, N.Y., 7 Sept. 1842.
- ii. WILLIAM B. b. 29 June 1844; d. 6 Feb. 1846.
- iii. HELEN DALPHINE, b. Tyre, 29 April 1847; m. Nov. 1869, Thurlow Beebe, b. Hillsdale, Mich. 21 July 1845; res Lansing, Mich. Ch. (Surname) BEEBE: 1. Mary Moore, b. 27 July 1872; m. Arnold Knight; 2. Maryette, b. 22 Aug. 1874; m. William M. Chase.

Children by second wife.

- iv. MILTON THEODORE, b. 6 April 1850,  
d. 2 Dec. 1850.
- v. LUCETTA M., b. Junius, N.Y. 29 Nov.  
1853; d. 9 May 1917; m. Hillsdale,  
Mich., 11 Oct. 1870, Adelbert  
Corey, b. 9 Nov. 1850. Ch.  
(Surname) COREY: 1. Effie May, b.  
Lansing, Mich., 1 Dec. 1871; d. 16  
Feb. 1916; m. 29 Dec. 1897 George  
d. Rice. DAR #92523.
- vi. REBECCA ELDORA, b. 17 Oct. 1855; d.  
1 Aug 1883; m. 1881. William  
Beebe.
- vii. MARYETTA, b. 21 Feb. 1860; d. 27 May  
1876.
- 1542. viii. JOSIAH OTIS, b. Phelps, N.Y., 15  
April 1864.

861. STEPHEN ELIAS 7 WOODWORTH, son Caleb 6  
and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benja-  
2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York,  
27 November 1815 and died Champaign, Illinois, 27  
June 1887.

He married (1) 21 October 1840, RACHEL BELL born  
Tyre, New York, 29 June 1822 and died 20 July  
1845. He married (2) 10 February 1847, ANN  
GILBERT born 10 June 1820 and died 25 October  
1875. He married (3) 5 February 1876, MARY  
(CARPENTER) WOODWORTH, born 5 April 1842, widow of  
brother Alvin Oakley [#866] Woodworth.

Children:

- 1543. i. THOMAS BELL, b Rose, Wayne Co., N.Y.  
2 Oct. 1841.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Seneca Falls, N.Y.  
17 May 1848; d. 10 Jan. 1908; m. 16  
Sept. 1868, John I. Christopher.
- iii. WILLIAM GILBERT, b. 15 June 1851; d.  
15 April 1855.
- iv. ANNA BELLE, b. 15 Dec. 1858; d. 10  
March 1888; m. 13 Oct. 1881, Frank  
Alexander.
- v. MINNIE BARNEY, b. 5 May 1877; m. 26  
Jan. 1899, John Hayes Young; res.

Kansas City, MO.

- vi. METTA EDNA, b. June 1880; m. 11  
Dec. 1907, Henry Burkhart; res.  
Patomac, Ill.

862. WILLIAM WALLACE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin in Walter born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 27 April 1817 and died Carbondale, Illinois, 21 December 1867.

He married 30 December 1844, MARY JANE BALDWIN born 14 March 1821 and died 13 October 1889.

Children:

- i. MARY IDA, b. Phelps, N.Y. 24 July 1859; m. Marion, Ill., 13 Sept. 1882, Thomas Martin Blair, b. 3 Aug. 1854. Ch. (Surname) BLAIR; 1. Ira Elmer b. 1 May 1884; 2. Bessie Marilla, b. 1 Nov. 1885; 3. Myrtle May, b. 18 Dec. 1890; 4. Howard Emmons, b. 7 June 1894; 5. William Emerson, b. 12 April 1898.

863. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Seneca Falls, New York, 15 March 1821.

Enlisted in Civil War and died on the battlefield leaving four daughters who resided in Cleveland, Ohio [per E. E. Woodworth].

864. JOSIAH CRANE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin, Walter 1); born Seneca Falls, New York, 26 September 1822 and died probably there in 1906.

He married (1) 15 August 1850, CAROLINE AUGUSTA Miller born 12 March 1820 and died 28 November 1859, daughter of Daniel and Jane Miller. He married (2) 31 January 1865, EDNA AMANDA MILLER, sister of Caroline, born 15 July 1834 and died 9 January 1928 [Nichols, p. 145].

Josiah was a merchant and resided Seneca Falls, New York.

Ref: Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy by M. J. G.

- & L. N. Nichols, 1906, p. 145; Article from "Democrate and Chronicle" newspaper 14 Jan. 1973.
- Children by first wife, both born Seneca Falls:
- i. CLARA A., b. 14 Nov. 1851; d. 9 Feb. 1895; unm.
  - ii. CARRIE MILLER, 21 NOV. 1859; d. Penfield, N.Y., 12 June 1894; m. 24 Feb. 1881, Lebbeus Northrup; 2 ch.
- Children by second wife, all born Seneca Falls:
1544. iii. ELMER JOSIAH, b, 5 June 1867.
  - iv. JENNIE MAY, b. 31 Oct. 1869.
  - v. GRACE ADELL, b. It Match 1872; d. 1967. Long before "women's lib" was acclaimed as one of Rochester's most successful photographers; her talents in portraiture having built up a large patronage for her studio - Susan B. Anthony sat on the occasion of her 85th birthday. The Seneca Falls Historical Society has a display of the Woodworth photograph room in the museum. Miss Woodworth and a spinster sister lived for years in a frame house on Johnson Street.
  - vi. EDITH CENUNC, b. 15 Feb. 1875; m. 27 27 Aug. 1902, Asa Baird Kirkpatrick.

865. BENEZER FARRAND 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Seneca Falls, New York, 24 September 1824 and died Hamburg Landing, Tennessee in the Civil War 24 May 1862.

He married 16 May 1847, MARY CROBAUGH.

Ebenezer was a Baptist minister at Pierpont, Ohio.

Children, perhaps all born Pierpont:

- i. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb. 1848; d. 28 Sept. 1904; m. 7 Oct. 1874, William Josiah Fuller, b. 8 June 1839.
- ii. ELLEN MARY, b. 12 Jan. 1850, d. 11 Jan. 1923; m. 4 May 1892 Harry W. Miller.



- iii. METTA VICTORIA, b. 19 Jan. 1852; m.  
20 June 1875, J. C. Selby.
- v. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 7 Sept. 1854.
- vi. BELLE CARRIE, b. 9 June 1857; unm.;  
res. Cleveland, Ohio.

866. ALVIN OAKLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and Elizabeth (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Seneca Falls, New York, 18 January 1827 and died Champaign, Illinois, 4 February 1869.

He married (1) 11 October 1851, CYNTHIA E. WARD, born 11 January 1827 and died 14 March 1857. He married (2) 8 July 1857, SARAH MANDEVILLE who died 19 June 1860. He married (3) 1 November 1861, MARY C. CARPENTER born 5 April 1842, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Carpenter. She married (2) as third wife, brother-in-law, Stephen Elias [#861] Woodworth.

Child by first wife, born Champaign, III.:

- i. ALVIN OAKLEY, b. 19 March 1856.

Child by second wife, born Champaign:

- 1545. ii. ALVIN ORTON, b. 6 June 1858.

Children by third wife, Champaign:

- iii. JAMES CLINTON, b. 27 April 1863; d.  
26 August 1864.
- 1546. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 19 March 1865.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1866; d.  
30 August 1868.
- vi. MARY JANE, b. 8 March 1868; d. 12  
Jan. 1869.
- vii. HOWARD OAKLEY, b. 20 May 1869.

867. WILLIAM GERSHOM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Phebe (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 5 December 1819 and died there 5 May 1883.

He married 9 August 1849, CORNELIA VAN BUSKIRK born 10 February 1821.

Farmer and Minister.

Child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Tyre, 23 Oct.  
1851; m. Edward Warren Addison, a  
shoe dealer in Seneca Falls

[Nichols, p. 114]. #1331 National Society of Daughters, Founders & Patriots of America.

868. CALEB ALANSON 7 WOODWORTH (perhaps k/a Alan-son), son of Hiram 6 and Phebe (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 7 December 1821 and died There 21 April 1893.

He married HELEN, last name unknown.

Resided Waterloo, Seneca Co., New York. No further information.

869. HUGH HIRAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Phebe (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 1 January 1829 and died 31 May 1900; buried Traver Cemetery.

He married 20 February 1889, HARRIET (BABCOCK) VAN BUSKIRK, widow.

Resided on the old farm. No children.

870. GEORGE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Phebe Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 20 October 1831 and died Springfield, Mass., 26 February 1918 [Mass. Vital Records 399:110, 1918].

He married 2 June 1857, ANN ELIZA STEVENSON.

Resided Wayne Co., New York.

Ref: D.F.P.A. Lineage Book Vol. 32 (1963), p. 91-#6147.

Children:

- i. FRANKLIN.
- 1548. ii. JAMES HIRAM, b. Tyre, 20 August 1864.
- iii. WILLIAM C.; d. unm.
- iv. JESSIE; m. Paul Warden; res. Hartford, Conn.

871. JOHN NATHAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Phebe (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 11 May 1834.

He married 8 April 1856, MARY ELLEN KLINE born 2 May 1835, daughter of William and Phoebe (Parker)

Kline of Seneca Falls, New York.

John was a civil engineer. Graduate of Union College in 1856. Operated a sheep farm in New Mexico. Removed from Minneapolis to Monticello, Minn. and then to New Mexico. He was a large, tall, athletic man weighing over 250 lbs.

Children:

- i. FRANK, b. 23 May 1857; d. 1861.
- 1549 ii. SAMUEL KLINE, b. Syracuse, Mo.  
19 March 1861.
- iii. PHOEBE, b. 4 Oct. 1862; m. Las Vegas,  
New Mexico, 23 Sept. 1884, Tyler --  
---; res. Las Vegas and had 3  
daus.
- iv. CLARA ELLEN, b. 24 May 1867; d. 1875.
- v. KATE, b. 19 Oct. 1871; d. 1879.

872. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Phebe (Caleb 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 21 August 1842.

He married 7 February 1883, Widow MARGARET AMANDA (LANGLEY) KLINE, born Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, 2 September 1842, daughter of W. R. and Julia Van Rensselaer (Woodworth) Langley.

Child:

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. Atchison, Kansas, 19  
Dec. 1833; m. (1) 19 June 1901,  
James A. Clark; had twins; div.;  
m. (2) Harry E. Thrift. Ch.  
(Surname) CLARK: 1. Margaret  
Cordelia, b. 12 Sept. 1902; 2  
Mary Cornelia, b. 12 Sept. 1902.  
Ch. (Surname) THRIFT: 3. Phoebe  
Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct 1912; 4.  
Julia Irene, b. 2 Dec. 1913.

873. NEWELL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Abigail (Samuel 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Jackson, Michigan, 29 December 1848 and died there 3 July 1911.

He married Blackman, Michigan, 6 March 1879, ANN SAMANTHA (S. ANNA on marriage record), born

Ingham Co., Michigan, 13 January 1852 and died 15 June 1897.

Farmer.

Ref: Genealogy of Desc. of John White of Wenham And Lancaster, Mass., 1628-1900 (3 Vols.) by Almira L. White, 1900-1905.; Jackson Co., Michigan Marriages 1867-1883.

Children, all born Jackson:

- 1550. i. SEWARD, 8 Dec. 1879.
- ii. ROY, b. 9 Feb. 1881; d. unm.
- 1551. iii. CLYDE, b. 10 Dec. 1882.
- iv. SIBYL ANNA, b. 6 Nov. 1885; m. Laurence Sargent.
- v. LYDIA HAZEL, b. 14 May 1890; m. (1) Vaughan Raymond; m. (2) Frank Richardson; 3 ch.
- vi. RHEA, b. 28 May 1893; m. Dennis Donahue; 3 Ch.

874. JOHN DANFORTH 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Elizabeth (Samuel 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Pembroke, New York, 18 February 1824 and died Leslie, Michigan, 1910.

He married 15 January 1851, MARY ORCUTT born Rutland, Vermont, 1820, daughter of Zabina and Mary (Hall) Orcutt.

John was a doctor; graduated from Rush Medical College. Resided Leslie, Michigan. Member of State Legislature for two sessions; Superintendent and President of Village of Leslie.

Children, all born Leslie, Michigan:

- i. GEORGE, d.y.
- ii. MARY, b. 1853; m. there 1874 John Francis Young; res. Portland, Ore. Ch. (Surname) YOUNG: 1. Kate; 2. Fannie.
- 1552. iii. ZACH, b. 20 Nov. 1853.
- 1553 iv. WARD, b. 10 June 1858.
- v. BLANCHE, b. 1860; d. Leslie 1884.

875. THOMAS JEFFERSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Elizabeth (Samuel 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Pembroke, New York, 26 March 1831, and died Kalamazoo, Michigan, 8

December 1920; buried Leslie, Michigan.

He married Jackson, Michigan, 15 January 1855,  
LEAH WILDERMUTH, born 28 September 1838 died  
12 December 1912.

Children:

- i. GEORGE LARUE, b. 5 Feb. 1857; d.y.
- 1554. ii. FELIX N., b. 10 Oct. 1858.
- iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 3 April 1861; m.  
John McCulfer. Ch. (Surname)  
McCULFER: 1. Grace; 2. Ray; 3.  
Blanche.
- 1555. iv. HARRY D. b. Jackson, 5 Sept. 1863.
- v. BLANCE M., b. 20 Jan. 1867; d. Long  
Lake, Mich.; m. Perry Van Epps; 3  
ch.
- vi. LENA BELLE, b. Jackson, 5 June 1870;  
Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Perry  
Griffith; Ch. (Surname) GRIFFITH:  
1. Guy; 2. Hugh.
- vii. JENNIE LEONA, b. 25 June 1877; d.  
Kalamazoo; m. George H. O'Dell.  
Ch. (Surname) O'DELL: 1. Leah who  
m. Gaylord Dewd.

876. GEORGE S. 7 WOODWORTH (twin), son of George  
6, and Elizabeth (Samuel 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3,  
Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Jackson, Michigan,  
1835 and died Onondaga, Ingham Co., Michigan, 10  
February 1910.

He married in Wisconsin, 1868, AGNES MacCONNEL  
Born 1834 and died Oct. 1908, daughter of John and  
Colline (Turner) MacConnel.

Farmer.

Children, born in Jackson:

- i. MONTY (twin), b. 3 Feb. 1869; d. age  
6 mos.
- ii. MARK (twin), b. 3 Feb. 1869, d. age  
6 mos.

877. LARUE HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and  
Elizabeth (Samuel 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin  
2, Walter 1); born Jackson, Michigan, 26 September  
1836 and died there 2 December 1911.

He married Mason, Michigan 12 February 1868

DIANTHA C. SANDERS, born Cayuga Co.,, New York, 24 July 1835, daughter of Wheaton and Louisa (French) Sanders.

Farmed on parental homestead and inherited the 125 acres. Associated with the Republican Party.

Children, both born Jackson:

1556. i. HUGH, b. 29 March 1870.  
1557. ii. LLOYD, b. 29 Sept. 1872.

878. FRED DEFOREST 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Elizabeth (Samuel 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Jackson, Michigan, 9 December 1846, and died Onondago, Ingham Co., Michigan, 21 May 1931.

He married (2) 9 October 1873, LOUISE C. BALDWIN born Lavonia, New York, 2 March 1835 and died Onondaga, 20 November 1907, daughter of Thomas K. and Dorcas (Greene) Baldwin. He married (2) ELEANOR RHINES.

A prominent physician in Onondaga. No children.

879. SOLOMON 7 WOODWORTH, 5 son of Elijah 6 and Charlotte (Solomon 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, New York, 12 August 1810 died Leslie, Michigan 30 November 1879.

He married 6 August 1842, BETSEY BLAKE born 8 September 1820 and died Leslie, 18 April 1878, Daughter of Thomas Blake of Vermont.

Children, all born Leslie [dates from family Bible of Betsey (Blake) Woodworth]:

- i. LORRETTE, b. 7 August 1843, d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., 14 Dec. 1909; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1872, Hassard Watson; m. (2) 10 April 1877, John Bank.  
ii. ESTHER, b. 21 March 1845; d. 20 Aug. 1860; m. 21 Sept. 1862, William Partridge who d. 7 March 1864.  
iii. SARAH, b. 28 August 1848; d. 15 Aug. 1920; m. 20 March 1862, Albert A. Lombard.  
1558. iv. MYRON, b. 8 August 1850.  
v. HATTIE, b. 1 July 1853; d. Edna Wash., 22 Aug. 1901; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1875, Chester W. Fowler; m.

## (2) Jefferson Sielek.

1559. vi. HERMAN, b. 19 Feb. 1856.

1560. vii. BURDETT, b. 4 March 1859.

880. OSCAR HAMILTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Abner 6 and Miss Hamilton (Solomon 5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 5 April 1838.

He married 22 December 1869, EMILY ALMIRA MURRAY born Plainfield, Illinois, 12 October 1849 and died 7 January 1877, daughter of Allen Parker and Fannie C. (Halstead) Murray [Murray, p. 115].

Resided Mound City, Mo.

Ref: Descendants of Jonathan Murray of E. Gullford, Conn. by W. B. Murray, 1956, p. 115.

Child:

i. FANNIE ABIGAIL.

881. EPHRAIM A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Sally (Epharaim 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1), born Corinth, Saratoga Co, NY, 1 April 1808 and died 2 November 1869 [per grave stone]; buried Portage, Woods Co., Ohio.

He married perhaps either Essex Co., or Saratoga Co., New York, 31 March 1828 [per family Bible] LUCY MASON, b. Essex Co., New York, perhaps Moriah 7 March 1807 and died 17 November 1886; buried with parents in Nilex Union Cemetery, Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio, daughter of Ambrose and Jemina (Turner) Mason.

Material from James W. Yerdon of Playa Del Rey, Calif., in 1984.

Children, all born Nilex, Ohio.

i. HENRY H., b. 12 April 1829; d.  
1 Nov. 1905.

1561. ii. JOHN ROWLEY, b. 6 Nov. 1838.

1562. iii. HIRAM EPHRAIM, b. 2 August 1845.

882. JOHN R. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac and Jane (Ephraim 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin, Walter 1); born Stillwater, New York, in 1819.

He married (1) OLIVIA WHITE. He married (2) Grand Rapids, Ohio, 27 August 1865, DIAN CREDICOTT [family diary].

Perhaps ran a boarding house in Cleveland, Ohio.

Was a disabled Civil War Veteran.

Children by first wife:

1. ANN J.
- ii. FRANCIS O.
- iii. JAMES.
- iv. CHARLES.

Child by second wife:

- v. Son, b. 4 Sept. 1867; d. 2 Oct. 1867.

883. EDWARD WEED 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6. and Jane (Ephraim 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Corinth, New York.

He married LAURA SWARTHG.

Material from James W. Yerdon of Playa Del Rey, Calif. In 1984.

Children:

- i. GEORGE.
- ii. SARAH J.
1563. iii. DANIEL H.
- iv. JOHN R.

884. HIRAM A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Amanda (Ephraim 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Castle, Penn., 28 March 1811 and died there 21 May 1879.

He married 28 December 1834, EMELINE JOCLYN born 1817 and died 1881.

Children, all born New Castle.

1564. i. ANDREWS JOCLYN, b. 12 August 1835.
1565. ii. GEORGE BENSON, b. about 1839.
1566. iii. HIRAM EUGENE, b. 1847.
- iv. FRANK, d.y.
- v. Unnamed, d.y.
- vi. Unnamed, d.y.

885. JOHN HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Amanda (Ephraim 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Castle, Penn., about 1825.

Children:

- i. ALICE AMELIA, b. St. Louis, Mo., 9 March 1851; m. Chicago, Ill., 1873, Frank Glossop, b. Sheffield, Eng., 1832; d. 5 April 1889; a Publisher and printer. Ch.



- (Surname) GLOSSOP: Frances, b. Chicago 31 May 1875; d. there 1913.
1567. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Alton, Ill., 29 July 1853.
1568. iii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. New Castle, 18 July 1855.
- iv. ELLA ESTELLA, b. New Castle, 31 Dec. 1857; m. Chicago, 3 Sept. 1876 Edward Grace, b. Cleveland. Ohio, Feb. 1853; d. Torson, Texas, 17 Oct. 1903; a railroad conductor. Ch. (Surname) GRACE: 1. Mary Agnes, b. 1858; 2. Katherine Mary, b. 1860; 3. James Patrick, b. 1861.
1569. v. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. New Castle, 31 May 1861.
- vi. JESSIE FREMONT, b. New Castle, 27 Dec. 1869.

886. AMBROSE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Diadema (Reuben 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Spafford, New York, 16 November 1807 and died 16 September 1829, age 21-10-24; buried Nunnery Cemetery, one of six public cemeteries long since abandoned in town [Mortuary Records with Genealogical Notes of the Town of Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, by Captain George K. Collins, 1907, published by the Onondaga Historical Assoc., Dehler Press, 1917, p. 277].

887. ELIAS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias C and Diadema (Reuben 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 2, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, 10 May 1819.

He married 22 February 1848, HELEN M. VAN WIE Born 25 February 1825, daughter of Frederick Van Wie.

Resided Medford, Steele Co., Minn.

Children:

- i. JANE DIADEMIA, b. 9 Sept. 1842; m. 1 Jan 1871, Chauncey Stone Carpenter.
1570. ii. FRANK DAY, b. Medford 2 August 1857.
- iii. LYDIA CHRISTIAN, b. 8 July 1857; m.

- 19 Oct. 1876, Alvade L. Fowler.
- iv. FREDERICK E., b. Medford, 10 Jan. 1861.
- v. HELEN ESTHER, b. Medford, 21 Dec. 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM H., b. Medford, 20 August 1866.

888. JOSIAH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Diademia (Reuben 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, in 1822.

He married 13 May 1846, MARY HARRIETTE POTTER born Cazenovia, New York, 4 May 1825, daughter of Southward Noah and Freelope (Millard) Potter [Potter, p. 1212].

Resided Wisconsin.

Ref: Genealogies of the Potter Family and Their Descendants in America edited by Charles E. Potter Deston, 1888, p. 1212.

Children:

- i. EMMA EUGENIA, b. Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Wisc., 27 June 1847; m. 24 Oct. 1865, Orlo Perry White, b. 1844, son of George W. and Alsmana (Brewer) White.
1571. ii. ALONZO CROMWELL, b. Algoma, 6 August 1860.

889. ANDREW JACKSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Diademia (Reuben 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, 29 April 1833.

He married 13 December 1858, LYDIA C. VAN WIE, Daughter of Frederick Van Wie and sister of Helen who married Elias [#887] Woodworth. No record of children.

890. MARTIN N. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Patrick 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, New York, 5 April 1818.

He married about 1838, MARGARET ADAMS born Northumberland, New York, 6 March 1819 and died

Whitehall, New York, April/May, 1899.

Farmed at Stillwater; real estate \$300.

Children, all born Stillwater:

- i. MARY V. , b. about 1839.
- ii. HENRYETTA, b. about 1840.
- iii. MARTHA P., b. about 1844.
- iv. REUBEN A. b. about 1845.
- v. MARTIN J., b. about 1848.

891. TAYLOR PATRICK 7 WOODWORTH, son of Patrick 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin, Walter 1); born Stillwater, New York, 1 September 1826 and died Mayville, New York, 28 March 1904.

He married Fort Miller, New York, in 1844, AMANDA ANTOINETTE HART, born Ketchum's Corner, New York, 10 August 1828 and died Mechanicsville, New York, 23 November 1913, daughter of Dr. Reuben H. and Betsy (Woodworth) Hart.

Children:

- 1572. i. HERBERT JOHN, b. Kethum's Corner  
May 1847.
- 1573. ii. BYRON C., b. 14 Feb. 1854.

892. STEPHEN ROLLIN 7 WOODWORTH (Lieut.), son of Patrick 6 and Charlotte (John, 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, New York, 1829 and died West Plains, Missouri, 6 February, 1867.

He married Saratoga, New York, 10 December 1852, MARY C. BULLOCK born Hartford, New York, 31 May 1831 and died West Plains, 22 March 1894.

Served in Civil War enrolling 10 September 1861, Ironton, Missouri, for two years; furnished his own horse and equipment. Became 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. On 27 March 1863, Co. I. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Cavalry. Severely injured when his horse fell and he became entangled with sword. Resignation accepted 23 April 1863 and mustered out 27 April 1863.

Ref: D.F.P.A. Lineage Book, Vol. @@ (1968), p. 288.

Child:

- 1574. i. SETH BYRON, b. Hartford, N.Y.,  
4 April 1854.

893. SETH BYRON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Patrick 6 and Charlotte (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, New York, 26 February 1831 and died West Plains, Missouri, 2 August 1874; buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, Howell Co.

He married Albany, New York, ELLEN ELIZABETH GOLDEN born Scotland in 1843.

Farmer. Removed from New York State to Missouri before the Civil War.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. West Plains, 25 June 1860; d. 1940; m. 27 June 1880, J. Lee Elledge of West Plains. Ch. (Surname) ELLEDGE: 1. Nora, b. 1881; 2. Vera, b. 1884; d. 1903.
1575. ii. THURLOW PATRICK, b. Rollo, Mo., 6 Dec. 1866.
- iii. PATRICK WEED, b. Rollo, 1869.

894. GEORGE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 6 and Laura (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Saratoga, New York, 2 April 1824 and died 23 November 1897.

He married Peru, New York, 30 October 1848, AMANDA ANSOM born 23 February 1828.

In lumber business at Farmington, Minn., where his widow was residing in 1916.

Children:

1576. i. NYLOR DYMICK, b. Saratoga, 26 Dec. 1850.
1577. ii. CLARK MARVIN, b. Farmington, 19 Nov. 1854.
- iii. ELLA MARGARET, b. Farmington, 14 Feb. 1857; d. unm. 1873.
- iv. CORA JANE, b. Farmington, 1 July 1859; d. Sept. 1882; m. L. N. Larson. Ch. (Surname) LARSON: 1. George Edward; 2. Elsie Amanda; 3. Elizabeth Gay; 4. Leroy Adolphus,
- v. LAURA ANN, b. Farmington, 12 April 1870, unm. in 1915; a nurse.

895. REUBEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 6 and Laura (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2,

Walter 1); born Saratoga, New York, 1826.

He married SARAH MINERVA BURK.

Resided Newburg, Orange Co., New York.

Children:

- i. HERBERT; a minister/
- ii. JOHN COTTON, d.y.
- iii. JOHN BURK, b. Stillwater, N.Y.; a banker.

896. ORVILLE 7 WOODWORTH, aon of Ephraim 6 and Laura (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Saratoga, New York, 1828 and died Rex, Oregon, 1911.

He married MARGARET SMITH who died in Oregon.

Children, all born Rich Valley, Minn.:

- i. FRANK, d.y.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, d. Rich Valley.
- iii. ORVILLE; m. Ms. Wood.

897. WALTER CLARK 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 6 and Laura (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Beacon Hill, New York, 6 May 1837 and died Pine Bend, Minn., 16 November 1900.

He married Pine Bend 15 July 1863, MARGARET JANE MARIE born Brock, Ontario, Canada, 4 November 1844.

A farmer at Pine Bend.

Children:

- i. IRENE ALMA, b. Fairmont, Minn., 18 April 1864; m. there 17 Jan. 1884, Fred Maltby; res. Rich Valley, Minn.: 6 ch.
1578. ii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Inver Grove, Minn., 26 July 1867.
- iii. VIOLA, b. Rosemont, Minn., 13 Nov. 1872; d. there 29 August 1874.
1579. iv. WARREN REED, b. Rosemont 8 June 1876.
1580. v. FREELAND EDGAR, b. Rosemont, 6 Nov. 1879.

898. MELVIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Nancy (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Java Village, New York, 20 September 1828 and died Wales, New York, 1869.

He married Holland, Erie Co., New York, 13 April 1851, FRANCIS MARY PARKER born 1830 and died 1880.

A Merchant.

Ref: The Eddy Family in America by R. D. Eddy, 1930, p. 122.

Children:

- i. BELLE, b. Holland, 27 March 1855; m. (1) William F. Thomas, a railway conductor who d. St. Catherine, Canada, 30 Jan. 1901; m. (2) Mr. Kimball; res. Dunkirk, N.Y. Ch. (Surname) THOMAS: 1. Grace, b. Ontario, Canada, 14 March 1876; m. 30 Aug. 1892 John Bowyer; 2. Earl O., b. Java. N.Y., 21 August 1879; Wales, N.Y., d. 29 Dec. 1880.
- 1581. ii. RALPH GORDON, b. Holland, 1 April 1858.
- iii. GRACE MELVA, b. Java Village, 18 Sept. 1862; d. 20 March 1902; m. Seldon C. Nichols, b. Java, 30 Dec. 1859; d. 27 Jan. 1893.
- iv. ALICE MAY, b. Java Village, 25 July 1860.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Java Village, 15 Jan. 1866.

899. SAMUEL PARKER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Nancy (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Java Village, New York, 10 September 1822 and died in 1899. Farmer.

He married Java, 1853, ELLEN LOVINDA PRESTON Born Vermont, 7 July 1833.

A soldier in Civil War.

Children:

- 1582. i. VESPER L., b. Java 1855.
- 1583. ii. DALLAS C., b. Java 1859.
- 1584. iii. RAYMOND PRESTION, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 2 July 1871.

900. JOHN WHITNEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Nancy (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Java Village, New York, 24 January 1835 and died Weatherfield, New York, 1910.

He married 2 March 1856 PHILENA NASH born Madi-Son co., New York, 26 February 1837.

Resided Warsaw, New York.

Children:

- 1585. i. MELVIN JAY, b. Java, 14 March 1857.
- 1586. ii. JOHN L. b. Java 30 March 1859.
- iii. GERTRUDE ELLEN, b. 1 April 1867; d. 7 July 1962; m. 20 Aug. 1889 Halsey Brewer. Ch. (Surname) BREWER: 1. Ella Woodworth, b. 17 April 1890; Unm.

901. LESTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Nancy (John 5, Epharaim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Java Village, New York, 9 February 1838 and died Weathersfield, New York, 1909.

He married perhaps (1) LUCIA BROWN. He married (2) 11 January 1863, SIBEL MARIE FOOTE born 1 August 1845 and died 17 November 1911, daughter of Zelena and Samantha (Hicks) Foote. She d. Bliss, NY.

Farmer at Weathersfield.

Children:

- 1587. i. CHARLES H., b. Java, 5 April 1864.
- 1588. ii. RILEY C. b. Java, 7 April 1866.
- iii. RUPERT L., b. Weathersfield, 27 Oct. 1872; farmed there; d. Curriers, NY: may not have married.
- iv. BERTHA M., born Wales, N.Y., 25 March 1875; m. there about 1890, William Randall; res. Bliss, N.Y., 2 ch.
- v. BLANCHE M. b. 1868; d.y.

902. CHARLES L. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Eliza (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Saratoga, New York, 15 August 1842 And died perhaps Saratoga Spring, New York, 17 October 1898.

He married AMANDA CHANDLER.

Nothing further is known about this family.

903. MILES EDWARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac and Eliza (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Saratoga, New York, 25 September 1844 and died perhaps Corinth, New York, 24 June

1905.

He married 25 September 1865, SARAH MARIA MALLORY who died 18 May 1920.

Children, all born Corinth:

- i. CARRIE M., b. 5 February 1869.
- ii. LIDA CAROLINE, b. 5 April 1871.
- 1589. iii. WALLACE URIAH, b. 11 April 1875.

904. ORVILLE JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Eliza (John 5, Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Saratoga, New York, 5 October 1857 and died Spotswood, New York, 12 October 1912.

He married ALMIRA JANE PUTNAM born Glen Falls, New York, October 1849 and died Saratoga Springs, New York, 1933, daughter of Thomas Miles and Clarissa (Sage) Putnam.

Farmed in Saratoga Co., New York and at Middlesex, N.J.

Children:

- 1590. i. ISAAC THOMAS, b. Corinth, N.Y., 12 Feb. 1869.
- 1591. ii. EMMETT JOHN, b. Wilton, N.Y., 29 June 1871.
- iii. MINNIE ELSIE, m. George Reingardt.
- iv. FRANCES LOUISE, m. Thomas Redshaw.
- v. DAISY WINIFRED, m. Thomas Humphries Cole.
- vi. WILLIAM, d.y.
- vii. VIOLA CLARISSA, b. about 1892; d. about 1924; m. Fred Sharp.

905. JOHN M. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lott 6 and Anna (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 17 November 1824; bp. 16 September 1831 [Church of Latter Day Saints record], First Presbyterian Church, Cambridge, and died Cambridge, 24 August 1898. Farmed at Cambridge.

He married Arlington, Vermont, 25 January 1850, HANNAH M. HOLDEN born Arlington, 2 September 1829 and died Cambridge, 1915.

Children:

- i. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1852; d.y.
- ii. LOTT, b. Dayton 25 May 1857.



906. CHARLES C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Wealthy (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 20 September 1815 and died perhaps Cambridge 10 April 1874.

He married 30 March 1842, LOUISE A. PARK.

Children:

- i. WEALTHY ANN, b. 7 Sept. 1844; m. William McFarland.
1593. ii. CHARLES G., b. Cambridge, 2 Sept. 1846.
- iii. FRANCES HELENA, b. 5 Feb. 1849; d. 22 Oct. 1865.
- iv. EDWARD C. b. 7 June 1853.

907. GILBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Wealthy (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 12 August 1819 and died Arlington, Vermont, 6 December 1884.

He married Arlington, 29 May 1844, ANN AUGUSTA CANFIELD born Arlington, 13 November 1825 and died There 11 December 1894, daughter of Cyrus and Chloe (Hard) Canfield.

Episcopalians. Owned a hotel at Arlington. Was a selectman at Arlington. Also resided Salem and Cambridge, New York, and Chicago, Illinois.

Ref: Descendants of Josiah Burton of Manchester, Vermont by Winifred L. Holman, 1926; Genealogies and Family Histories of State of Vermont, 2 Vol., 1903, 2:336; Hudson Mohawk Genealogy and Family Memoirs (1911) 4:1787 by Cuyler Reynolds; History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family, 1899, p. 185 by A. H. Hinds.

Children:

- i. FRANCES HELEN, b. Arlington, 6 Feb. 1847; d. 22 Feb. 1866, unm.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Arlington, 3 June 1849.
1594. iii. EDWARD CANFIELD, b. Cambridge, 8 May 1853.

908. MALCOLM WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH (Rev.), son of William 6 and Shirley (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge (North White Creek), Washington Co., New York, 31 January 1832 and died Burlington, West Virginia, 1 February 1908; buried Eusebia, West Virginia.

He married (1) 5 May 1864, SUSAN ELIZABETH STREIT born Winchester, Virginia, 23 February 1835 and died 2 May 1879, daughter of Elder William Hill and Nancy Selina (Bell) Streit. He married (2) 21 September 1881, ISABELLA J. RAYMOND, born 1839 and died 5 July 1889, daughter of Rev. Moses Raymond. He married (3) 8 July 1891, LIZZIE JOHNSON of Fort Ashby, born 1843 and died January 1913, daughter of Col. John Johnson of the Confederate Army.

Graduated from Union College, New York. Was Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Burlington, W. Virginia for 46 years. Often referred to as a "walking encyclopedia."

Ref.: Family Questionnaire from James William Woodworth to Jean Behan in March, 1982.

Children by first wife:

1595. i. WILLIAM STREIT, b. Winchester, Va.,  
17 Dec. 1865.
1596. ii. ROBERT BELL, b. Winchester, 28 April  
1868.
- iii. MINNIE BELL, b. Burlington, W.Va.,  
28 Feb. 1870; d. 19 Nov. 1940.
1597. iv. MALCOLM GRAHAM, b. Burlington,  
28 Feb. 1870.
- v. MARY MOORE, b. Burlington, 22 Oct.  
1872; m. Pittsburgh, Penn., 3 Nov.  
1904, Tobias McClintock, b. Bath  
Co., Va., 14 May 1875. Res. Bolar,  
Va. Ch. (Surname) McCLINTOCK: 1.  
William Woodworth, b. 26 Sept.  
1905; 2. Edward Wise, b. 5 Oct.  
1907; J. Robert Streit, b. 3 March  
1910; 4. Charles Marion, b. 21  
Sept. 1913.
- vi. JAMES FINLEY, b. 21 July 1876; d.  
Burlington, 15 Jan. 1881.

909. MILTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Shirley (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Scriba, Oswego Co., New York, 21 September 1834 and died Brookline, Mass., 12 February 1926.

He married Washington, D.C., 17 November 1870, MARY A. B. KEEN of Washington who died there 30 March 1922.

Milton attached to the Treasury Dept. from 1870 on.

Children, both born Washington, D.C.:

1598. i. GEORGE KEEN, b. 25 July 1824.  
ii. LEWIS, b. 7 May 1879; d. 8 May 1879.

910. SAMUEL FITCH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Calvin 6 and Dolla (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 27 June 1834 and died Cohocton, Steuben Co., New York, 19 April 1904.

He married (1) Cohocton, 25 December 1860, ANNA ELIZABETH DAVIS born Tarrytown, Westchester Co., New York, 20 December 1844 and died Cohocton, 30 June 1883. He married (2) Salem, New York, 21 October 1885, MARY ISABELLA STEELE born Salem, 25 March 1855.

Ref: History and Genealogy of the Descendants of Clement Corbin, compiled by Rev. Harvey M. Lawson, 1905.

Children by first wife, all born Cohocton:

- i. ARTHUR MELVIN, b. 18 Dec. 1861; unm. res. Parlin, Co.  
ii. JULIA, b. 20 April 1866; m. Cohocton, 22 June 1901, Milton P. Corbin, b. E. Henrietta, N.Y., 29 Feb. 1868, son of Horatio N. and Harriet (Hovey) Corbin. One Ch. (Surname) CORBIN: 1. Gilbert Woodworth, b. 24 Sept. 1904 [Lawson, p. ---].  
iii. ANNA MARIA, b. 27 Jan. 1869; d. Cohocton 6 March 1869.  
1599. iv. FRANK DAVIS, b. 1 May 1871.  
v. MARY LETETIA, b. 2 Dec. 1874; d. Cohocton, 17 March 1879.

911. CALVIN VAN KIRK 7 WOODWORTH, son of Calvin 6 and Jeanette (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cohocton, Steuben Co., New York 1 January 1856 and died Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 4 March 1932; buried Minco, Grady Co., with wife.

He married Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn., 17 February 1886, HARRIET (HATTIE) LOUISA BRIGHAM born East Smithfield, 27 April 1859 and died Minco, 4 March 1931, daughter of Horace Danvers and Charlotte Sarah (Young) Brigham. Harriet's great grandmother was a sister to Brigham Young's mother; however, these Brighams did not espouse the Mormon faith.

Calvin began business at age 16 as a clerk in a dry goods store in Cohocton. In 1880 moved to Carrolton, St. Joseph, Mo. In 1884 he moved to Kiowa, Barber Co., Kansas, came back and married, returned to Kiowa until 1891 when they moved to Minco, Indian Territory, Oklahoma. There he engaged in the hardware business with his son.

Information from family records.

Children:

- 1600. i. MARVIN BRIGHAM, b. Kiowa, 25 Dec. 1889.
- 1601. ii. ERNEST FENWICK, b. Indian Territory, Okla., 8 August 1895.
- 1602. iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Indian Terr., Okla., 12 Aug. 1898.

912. ALEXANDER BULLION 7 WOODWORTH (spelling per family records), son of Calvin 6 and Jeanette (Lott 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cohocton, Steuben Co., New York, 22 December 1857 and died New Freedom, Wisconsin, 10 May 1886.

He married Baraboo, Wisconsin, 31 July 1884, name of wife unknown. No children.

913. HENRY ALBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Louisa (William 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, 5 May 1837.

He married 20 September 1854, HARRIET PRICE. Resided Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan.

Ref: Michigan Pioneer Society Collections, 1889  
Vol. 14, p. 196.

Children, all born Lansing:

1603.    i. HARRY PRICE, b. 25 April 1856.  
          ii. LUTIE, b. 2 Sept. 1864; m. 17 Dec.  
              1884, Alburty Carol Back.

914. CHARLES R. 7 Woodworth, son of William 6 and Catherine (William 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1).

He married Hopkinson, Rhode Island, HARRIET NEWELL BARBOUR who died 1875; buried Westerly, Rhode Island. No further information.

915. NELSON BELL 7 Woodworth, son of Walter 6 and Achsha (Gershom 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cherry Creek, New York, 18 June 1826 and died Schuyler, Colfax Co., Nebraska, 30 January 1886.

He married 1850, MARIETTA KING Who died 1890. A four-year veteran of the Civil War; enlisted in Co. K, 112th New York Volunteers. In 1876 went to Schuyler and went into ranching pioneering a large stock farm with marked success.

Children, born Cherry Creek:

1604.    i. JOHN BELL, 24 August 1852.  
          ii. HARRIETT ELLEN, b. 1854; m. 1884,  
              Ira Nichols, a rancher from Kansas.  
              Ch. (Surname) NICHOLS: 1. Percy,  
              b. 1888; 2. Leila, b. 1891.

916. JOHN BENJAMIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 6 and Achsha (Gershom 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cherry Creek, New York, July 1830. A physician; Methodists.

He married Cherry Creek, 1854, LOUISA CAREY.

Children, both born Cherry Creek:

- i. CARY; farmer in Kansas.  
          ii. ROY.

917. JOHN ARDEN Z WOODWORTH, son of Arden 6 and Ruth (Gershom 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1), born Tioga Co., New York, 10 September 1838 [per death certificate] and d. Sayre,

Bradford Co., Penn., 11 March 1906; buried The Rest Cemetery.

He married (1) about 1862 HELEN BULL who died 31 October 1871. He married (2) EMMA O. HART who died 16 May 1871. He married (3) ROSE JANE WRIGHT, born Penn., 1855 and died 2 May 1892, daughter of Solomon and Nancy Glass (McDowell) Wright.

In 1880 Athens, Bradford Co., Penn. Census. Family Group Sheet from Jody Allgood of Carlsbad, Calif. in 1988 to Jeanette Behan.

Child by first wife:

1605. i. WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. Penn., 29 July 1869.

Children by second wife:

ii. LOUISA, b 24 Aug 1871; d 25 Oct 1871.

Children by third wife:

1606. iii. ARTHUR HEATH, b. 25 Aug. 1880.

iv. RUTH RENELCHY, b. 19 Dec. 1883; bap. Sayre, 6 July 1884; d. Bellevue, Allegheny Co., Pa, 12 Dec. 1954; m. Ernest J. Keerps.

v. NANCY MAE McDOWELL, b. Athens, Pa, 17 Mar. 1886; d. Troy, Bradford Co., Pa, 25 Sept. 1981. Unm.

vi. LAURA; b. 31 July 1889; d. Troy, Pa, 3 March 1962; m. Merle G. Hubbard.

918. GEORGE MORRIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Warren "Solomon" 6 and Mary (Gershom 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 5 April 1839 and died 4 September 1917.

He married 28 June 1866, RACHEL ANN MILLER, born 27 August 1843 and died 27 October 1872.

Family material from Charlah Skinner of Bainbridge, New York, to Jeanette Behan.

Child:

i. MYRTLE ESTELLA, b. 13 April 1871; d. 31 July 1940; buried Bainbridge Cem., N.Y.; m. 19 Oct. 1893, Charles Winfield Ireland, b. 11 April 1869; d. 16 Sept. 1940. Ch. (Surname) IRELAND: 1. Ava Miller, b. 13 July 1897; m. 17 Nov. 1918, Dow Campbell, b. 20 Feb. 1892; 2. Charlah Allen, b. 21 April 1901; m. 12 June 1942 Charles Skinner, b.

27 Oct. 1898; d. 24 June 1970; no  
ch.

919. ABRAHAM MORLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ira 6 and Merab (Gershom 5, William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn., 28 April 1845 and died a January 1922.

He married Springfield, Penn., by A. P. Harkness J.P., ALTHEDA RICE, born 1 November 1849 and died 10 June 1926.

Material from Guy A. Woodworth of Downingtown, Pa, in 1984 to Jeanette Behan.

Children:

1607. i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. 4 March 1872.  
ii. MYRA DEMILLS, b. 4 Oct. 1873; d. 25  
Aug. 1939; m. 13 Sept. 1892,  
William D. Young, b. 17 June 1865.  
1 ch. d. at birth,
1608. iii. ARDEN HEATH, b. 25 April 1875.  
iv. LAURA EUDORA, b. 24 Oct. 1884; d. 5  
July 1943; m. (1) 1900 Macie  
Reeser; Div. He d. 29 Oct. 1916.  
Laura m. (2) 31 August 1912 Ray  
Dalles Beach, b. 8 Nov. 1886; d. 19  
Nov. 1940. Ch. (Surname) REESER:  
1. Paul Levere, b. 12 April 1901;  
m. 22 June 1921 Maxine Winifred, b.  
29 April 1900; 3 ch.

920. DAVID LUKE 2 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 6 and Catherine (Luke 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cloverdale, New York, 25 June 1848 and died there 13 June 1899.

He married JANE ELPHIE, born 17 April 1840 and died 21 August 1891.

Children, all born Cloverdale:

- i. ALICE LOUISE, b. 10 Oct. 1866; d. 22  
Dec. 1891; m. 6 Oct. 1886, George  
Hathaway. Ch. (Surname) HATHAWAY:  
1. Earl Woodworth, b. a Jan. 1887.
- ii. ELLA URSULA, b. 30 May 1869; d. 10  
April 1935; m. Mercer Danforth, b.  
6 Jan. 1853. No ch.
1609. iii. WALTER DAVID, b. 30 March 1878.

921. GEORGE MARRIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 6 and Catherine (Luke 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cloverdale, New York, 1 April 1850 and died 17 May 1928.

He married (1) 19 February 1879, MARY ANN CLOSE, born 25 December 1855 and died 9 October 1894. He married (2) 29 April 1900, JENNIE S. STERLING, born 22 September 1854 and died 17 May 1918. No record of children.

922. CHARLES NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 6 and Catherine (Luke 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cloverdale, New York, 7 September 1858.

He married 28 December 1882, JENNIE BROWN born 8 March 1861. Jennie resided at Schnectady, New York after Charles' death. DAR Lineage #89736; #89737.

Child:

- i. ELVA B., b. Gloversville, N.Y., 17 July 1892; m. 19 June 1926, Frederick Peck, b. 1897.

923. OLIN H. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Theron 6 (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born East Cleveland about 1852 and died 1908.

He married 1888, LENA METZGAR [Erie Co., Ohio, Marriages].

Child:

- i. THERON P., b. about 1892.

924. THOMAS FLOYD 7 WOODWORTH (k/a T. Floyd), son of Theodore 6 (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Napanoch, New York, 20 October 1882.

He married DELIA T. SCHERMERHORN, daughter of Walter P. Schermerhorn.

Attended common schools and Shaw Academy, Euclid Ohio. Graduated as a Physician in 1869 from Charity Hospital Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio. Moved to Oshkosh, Wisconsin; then to Findlay, Ohio and finally to Kinderhook, New York, where he remained. Was physician and surgeon for Columbia County, New York; elected coroner 1889, 1890,



1891. President of Medical Society, 1890. No record of children.

Ref: Munsell's American Ancestry, Vol. 2, p. 152, (Columbia Co., N.Y.); Collections of Edmund J. Webb, Columbia County, N.Y. at the End of the Century, Poughkeepsie, New York, 1/17/65, p. 131, 470.

925. DANIEL WEBSTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Linus 6 and Belinda (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Euclid, Ohio, 24 June 1842 and died Wakefield, Nebraska, 17 October 1896.

He married 18 April 1873, MATILDA GRAVES born 25 August 1850 and died 23 December 1926.

In 1848, he moved with his parents to Kenosha, Wisc., and at the age of 16, he went into journalism in the "Kenosha Times." At 20, he enlisted in Co. E, 1st Wisc. Infantry where he served three years as a soldier and correspondent for the newspaper. After the war he continued in journalism in Chicago, Racine, Waukegan and Kenosha. In 1879 he moved to Nebraska and settled on a farm near Wakefield. In 1883, he moved into Wakefield. He was Editor and proprietor of the "Wakefield Republican" for many years.

Ref: Mrs. Pat (Woodworth) Locke, descendant, letter to Jeanette Behan.

Children:

- i. MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1874; d. 18 June 1933.
- ii. MAUD, b. 27 Jan. 1875.
- 1610. iii. HARRY, b. Wakefield 26 Oct. 1890.

926. ANSEL 2 WOODWORTH, son of Linus 6 and Belinda (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Indiana, 12 April 1844 and died Modesto, Calif., 11 August 1933.

He married 16 February 1885, ELLEN G. BISHOP born 2 April 1854 and died 20 February 1928.

A doctor in Nebraska in the pioneer days. He was never very strong and finally went into the drug store business with his brother Horace in Pierce, Nebraska. Around 1900 he moved to Calif. and had a drug store in San Jose for a time. Later removed to a ranch near Modesto where he

lived until his death.

Ref: Mrs. Pat (Woodworth) Locke letter to Jean Behan.

Children:

- i. EARL BISHOP, b. 1 April 1890; d. 4 June 1962.
- ii. LAWRENCE ANSEL, b. 25 August 1892.

927. CHARLES WESLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Linus 6 and Belinda (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cleveland, Ohio, 20 November 1846 and died Ocheyedon, Iowa, 2 March 1914.

He married Fenton, Iowa, 24 March 1875, MARY AGNES GILMOUR born St. Lawrence Co., New York, 9 November 1856 and died Ocheyedon 3 April 1939. Her parents were from Scotland.

At age of three, Charles went with his parents to Kenosha, Wisconsin, until the age of 21 when he went to Algona, Iowa and homesteaded. After 14 years moved to Bancroft, Iowa and became associated in a hardware firm under the name of Woodworth and Searle. In 1884, Charles sold out his store and before the year was out was in Ocheyedon, Iowa, where he again engaged in the hardware business. He was known for his integrity and generosity.

From History of Kossuth Co., Iowa by Ben Reid: "Bancroft, Iowa, was laid out in the Fall of 1861. December 1881, Charles Woodworth and Mr. Bush opened a hardware Store. In 1883 Bush sold out to Mr. Searle and the firm then became known as Woodworth & Searle. Charles Woodworth is listed as one of the election judges when incorporation election was held 16 February 1884."

Children:

- i. JEAN A., b. Algona, 24 Dec. 1875; m. 21 April 1897, Robert Jones. Ch. (Surname) JONES: 1. Gladys, b. 25 Oct. 1903; 2. Arthur, b. 28 Jan. 1910.
1611. ii. THERON C., b. Fenton, Iowa, 27 April 1878.
- iii. ALICE, b. 21 Feb. 1881; m. Andrew J.

The Woodworth Family          Seventh Generation

Jones; res. Missouri.

- 1612.    iv.   EDWARD, b. Bancroft, 17 August 1883.
- 1613.    v.   WALTER, b. Ocheyedan, 18 Jan. 1886.
- vi.   NELLIE, b. Ocheyedan, 19 Dec. 1887;  
             d. 20 Dec. 1945.
- 1614.    vii.  ELBERT J., b. Ocheyedan, 9 Nov. 1893.
- 1615.    viii. GILMOUR, b. Ocheyedan, 4 June 1896.

928.    HORACE S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Linus 6 and Belinda (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cleveland, Ohio, 12 November 1850 and died 14 March 1915.

He married SARAH E. GILMOUR born 18 February 1861 and died October 1944.

Children:

- 1616.    i.    PAUL ARTHUR, b. 25 May 1885.
- 1617.    ii.  LLOYD GILMOUR, b. 4 Sept. 1899.

929.    THERON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Linus 6 and Belinda (Luther 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Kenosha, Wisconsin, 14 August 1860 and died November 1932.

He married 31 October 1911, MARIE GOTTAM born 4 June 1888.

Children:

- i.    ELEANOR MARIE, m. B. R. Luttmer. Ch.  
      (Surname) LUTTMER: 1. William; 2.  
      James.
- ii.  MILDRED.
- iii. SARAH, m. George G. Patterson. Ch.  
      (Surname) PATTERSON: 1. Mark.

930.    JOEL CYRENUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 6 and Sarah (James 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Spafford, New York, 1 August 1838 and died there 27 July 1902.

He married CHARLOTTE NORTON born 23 June 1841 and died 3 February 1923.

Ref: Colonial Families of America edited by G. N. MacKenzie, 1907, Vol. 6, p. 150.

Children:

- i.    SARAH ERMINIE, b. Spafford, 12 August 1865; m. as 2nd wife 7 Sept. 1892, Sylvanus Amos Churchill, farmer at

East Scott, N.Y.

- ii. LOTTIE EVELINE, b. 18 Dec. 1866; d. 21 March 1948; m. Frank C. Lyon.

931. PERRY FOOTE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 6 and Sarah (James 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Spafford, New York, in 1844 and died there 27 April 1936. Farmer; musician.

He married MARTHA NORTON born 4 June 1847.

He was a member of Co. F., 122 Regiment, New York Volunteers, Infantry in the Civil War and a fifer in Borodino Band.

Town Supervisor 1884/86 in Spafford.

Ref.: Brown Genealogy, Vol. II by Cyrus Henry Brown, Boston, 1915, p. 538.

Children, all born Spafford:

- 1618. i. OLIN FITCH, b. 29 June 1881.
- ii. GERTRUDE IPHESENE, b. 31 May 1889; m. as third wife Spafford, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1901, John Jay Grout (Dr.), b. 24 Nov. 1854; d. Skaneateles, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1939, son of John Jr. and Sarah M. (Brown) Grout. He m. (1) 19 May 1881 Hannah J. Wallace who d. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 27 June 1884. He m. (2) Hull, Iowa, 21 Nov. 1888 Lillian N. Beach who d. Rock Rapids Iowa, 2 Aug. 1900. Ch. (Surname) GROUT: 1. Donald Jay, b. 28 Sept. 1902 & d. Cloudbank, 9 March 1987; 2. Harvey, b. 17 Sept. 1906; d. of polio 1916; a. Leland, b. 25 Dec. 1908; d. of polio 1916; 4. Arthur, b. 11 April 1910.

932. ARLO 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 6 and Sarah (James 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Spafford, New York, 1 April 1846 and died there January 1904. Farmer; musician.

He married (1) 23 June 1871, EMMA BACON born Spafford, 21 April 1851 and died 1894. He married (2) HELEN (NORTON) GORDON.

Ref.: Mrs. Clayton Lanning, descendant.

Children, all born Spafford:

- i. LENORA, b. 29 March 1873; m. 4 Oct. 1893, George Thomas Cowan who d. 1966. Ch. (Surname) COWAN: 1. Lena who m. Clayton Lanning of Skaneateles, N.Y.
- ii. LEONA, b. 1875; d. 1887.
- iii. PHOEBE, b. 1878; d. 1882. 1619.
- 1619 iv. EARL, b. 17 August 1883.

933. OSCAR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Henry 6 and Ann (Joel 5, Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Watertown, New York, 15 May 1850 and died 11 September 1911.

He married (1) HANNAH A. KNAPP. He married (2) 1883, ANNA GETMAN.

He was a merchant and at one time had a variety store in Trenton, New Jersey. No children.

934. WILLIAM OSCAR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Franklin Newland who may be placed in wrong line and Jane (Amos 5,4, Caleb, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Silverton, Marion Co., Oregon, 19 April 1854 and died Winlock, Lewis Co., Washington, 4 July 1916; buried Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

He married (1) Marion Co., Oregon, 12 September 1878 [Marion Co. marriage records], ALIDA ESTELLE KNIGHT, born Greenville, Montcalm Co., Oregon, 16 August 1858 and died Laton, Kings Co., Calif., 25 January 1937; buried Granville Cemetery, Lemoore, Kings Co., daughter of Daniel E. and Almira E. (Weed) Knight. Alida and William were divorced 24 June 1892. Alida married (2) Charles Smith. William married (2) 9 July 1892 (Mrs.) MAGGIE BENEDICT [from "Oregon Statesman"]. Magpie divorced William and married 3 more times. She had 2 children when she married Will (Charles Persell and Grace Benedict).

Children by first wife:

- i. ORA ADELL, b. Silverton, 11 June 1879; d. Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif., 8 Feb. 1949; bur. Granville; m. 29 Dec. 1911, Benard W. Thyarks, b. 18 Dec. 1877; d. Armona, Kings Co., Calif., 8 Jan.

- 1936, son of George & Mary Margaret (Fink) Thyarks. Ch. (Surname)  
 THYARKS: 1) William Louis, b. 19 Nov. 1912; 2) Lester Ray, b. 19 July 1914; a) Nora Adell, b. 11 Sept. 1918.
- ii. ADA, b. Silvertom, 1881; d. there 3 Jan. 1892 of typhoid fever age 11; bur. Howell Prairie Cem.
- iii. EMMA EVALYN (EVA), b. Silvertom, 4 May 1883; d. Hanford, Kings Co., Calif., 11 Sept. 1971; bur. Graniteville Cem., Lemoore Co., Calif.; m. Hanford, 14 Oct. 1900, Homer Dalton Carter, b. Lemoore 2 Nov. 1881; d. there 23 Aug. 1949. Ch. (Surname) CARTER: 1) Helen Eleanor, b. 6 Sept. 1901; 2) Jethel Hope, b. 11 Jan. 1904; 3) George Perkins, b. 25 March 1905; 4) Clarence Marcus, b. 3 Feb. 1907.
- iv. LOU BELLE, b. Silvertom, 1885; d. Hardwick, Calif., 2a March 1915; bur. Grangeville Cem., Lemoore Co., Calif.; m. Rudolph Basquez, b. Nev. 9 Feb. 1881; d. Calif., 24 March 1961. Ch. (Surname) BASQUEZ: 1. Edward Leland, b. 14 June 1906; 2. Fred Julius, b. 20 Jan. 1908; 3. Mabel Alida, b. 24 Jan. 1911; 4. Levoy Jasper, b. 25 Dec. 1913; 5. Arthur David, b. 18 Feb. 1909; 6. Charlotte Faye, b. 24 Feb. 1915.
- v. FRANK, believed to have d. about age 12 in Newport, Oregon after 1894.

## Children by second wife:

- vi. LAURA, b. Souver, Ore., 2 Nov. 1894; d. Longview, Wash., 16 Dec. 1985; m. Chehalis, Wash., 18 Dec. 1913, Robert Robbins. She took her half sister's baby when Lou Belle died of TB in 1915. Ch. (Surname) ROBBINS: 1. Charlotte, dau. of Lou Belle, b. 24 Feb. 1915, not adopted

by Laura; 2. Bruce, b. 24 July 1917; 3. Thelma Grace, b. 24 Jan. 1919; 4. Alice Margaret, b. 7 Nov. 1920; 5. William Wade, b. 19 Sept. 1922; 6. Arais Edwin, b. 15 Oct. 1924; 7. Robert James, b. 19 July 1928; 8. Jerry Woodworth, b. 11 Aug. 1930; 9. Mary Ellen, b. 27 March 1932; 10. Rosa Kathrine, b. 28 May 1934; 11. Laura Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1938.

- vii. EDWIN, b. Souver, 6 Oct. 1896; d. Hilts, Calif., 16 July 1912. He was a whistle punk for a logging company. A tree fell on him. He saved others by staying at his post. Buried Hornbrook, Calif.

viii & ix. Stillborn twins.

935. JOSEPH MARRIOTT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Frank Newland 6 who may be placed in wrong lineage and Jane (Amos 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Marion Co., Oregon, 1 December 1858 and died Pomona, Calif., 28 October 1910; buried Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

Evidently married and had one son, Ralph, who died at about age 7.

936. LOYAL EDWIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Frank Newland 6 who may be placed in wrong lineage and Jane (Amos 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Marion Co., Oregon, 9 March 1865 and died Philadelphia, Penn., June 1905; buried there.

Evidently married and had two daughters:

- i. MARY CATHERINE; res. Philadelphia.
- ii. LILLIS ALLEGRO; res. Philadelphia.

937. CARY EDDY 2 WOODWORTH, son of Hervey 6 and Esther (Amos 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Florence, New York, 9 December 1850 and died Sterling, New York, 16 November 1928; buried Mt. Adnah Cemetery in family plot.

He married (1) Scriba, New York, 1 June 1875, CAROLINE EVERTS WALES born Scriba, 13 October 1851

and died 26 November 1881, daughter of William Wales of Scriba. He married (2) Hannibal, New York, 27 March 1884, MARTHA ESTHER COX born Delhi, Iowa, 23 January 1859 and died 20 October 1925, daughter of William R. Cox of Delhi.

Cary lived in Phoenix on Church Street and lived on the Nine-Mile-Creek farm at Sterling/Oswego on Irwin Road.

Ref.: Barbara Zimmer of Clements, Calif., in 1985 to Jeanette Behan.

Children by first wife:

1620. i. WALTER HERVEY, b. Volney, N.Y.,  
27 April 1876.
- ii. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Granby, N.Y.,  
12 Dec. 1878; m. 15 Feb. 1899  
Grant Gleason. Ch. (Surname)  
GLEASON: 1. Isabelle; 2. Sabin; 3.  
Kenneth; 4. Donald; 5. Jayne; 6.  
Robert.
- iii. ISABELLE LUCRETIA, b. Sterling, 15  
June 1881; (bap. Lucretia Belle);  
d. Lawton, Mich., 6 April 1935; m.  
Lawton 14 Dec. 1904 Dr. Clyde W.  
Johnson of Lawton; dentist; Ch.  
(Surname) JOHNSON: 1. Clyde W.,  
b. 5 Dec. 1906; 2. G. Lawton; 3.  
Eleanor.

Children by second wife:

1621. iv. FRED AMOS, b. Sterling, 9 July 1886.  
v. LUCY, b. 18 Nov. 1887; d. 19 March  
1961.
1622. vi. NATHAN LAWTON, b. Sterling, 14 August  
1889.
1628. vii. JOHN JAY, b. Sterling, 7 May 1892.
1624. viii. CHARLES "HARGER," b. Sterling, 14  
March 1894.
- ix. OLIVE IDA, b. Sterling, 25 Dec. 1896;  
m. 29 Sept. 1945, Gail Smedley who  
d. 1 August 1964; no ch. Res. 1969  
Deland, Florida.

938. AMOS LAWTON 7 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Hervey 6 and Esther (Amos 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Sterling, New. York, 9 June 1855



(per family records) and died June 16 1887.

He married AMELIA BLAKESLEY. Resided Central Square.

Children:

- i. ESTHER.
- ii. MAUD, m. Vincent (?); 3 sons.
- iii. ROY (?).

939. WILLIAM AMOS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Henry 6 and Emily (Amos 5,4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Scriba, Oswego Co., New York, 20 Oct. 1874 and d. LeRoy, NY, 22 March 1940.

He married 18 Jan. 1899 MARION HUTTON b. 18 Sept. 1876 & d. 13 Jan. 1933, bur Maplewood; dau of John and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Hutton. [Obit]; scrapbook of Blanche (Coe) Lyttell. Child:

1625. i. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Linwood, NY, 1 April 1901. Changed name to "DWIGHT B."

940. HERMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 6 (Elijah 5, Solomon 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Peru, Clinton Co., New York, 14 July 1840 and died South Haven, MI, 23 April 1918; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Moline Memorial Park, IL with wife.

He married Chesterfield, New York, 9 April 1866, HENRIETTA B. COLVIN born 25 August 1845 and died Moline, Illinois, 25 September 1899 [per grave stone], daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Brown) Colvin.

Children, both born Moline:

- i. MABEL C., b. 2 August 1867; d. 5 April 1911; bur. Riverside Cem. with parents; m. Clyde B. Riley. Poss. m. (2) Mr. Weber.
1626. ii. HARMON HARRY, b. 13 July 1876.

941. WILLIAM JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Ann (William 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Johnstown, New York, 8 August 1824 and died 4 October 1895.

He m. LUCINDA SILINBECK. No further information.

942. DAVID 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Ann (William 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter

1); born Johnstown, New York, 6 July 1828 and died 16 September 1890.

He married 1 August 1847, MARY JANE NOKES born 25 December 1827.

Ref.: Tree Talks, Vol. 10, No. 1, March 1970, p. 41; Births, Town of Alexandria, Jefferson Co., year ending 31 December 1850.

Children, both born Alexandria Bay, N.Y.:

- i. GEORGE E., b. 4 February 1850.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 12 July 1854.

943. CHARLES 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Ann (William 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Johnstown, New York, 23 May 1829 and died perhaps Johnstown, 19 August 1888.

He married EVELYN WESTCOTT. No children listed.

944. WILLARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Ann (William 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Johnstown, New York, 10 June 1833.

He married Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., 25 February 1857 [Church of Latter Day Saints Marriage Records], ANN ELIZA MERRILL, born Alexandria Bay, New York, 16 February 1834, daughter of James and Sophia (Shurtleff) Merrill.

Tanner and merchant at Alexandria Bay.

Children, all born Alexandria Bay:

- i. ANN SOPHIA, b. 18 Oct. 1858; m. 12 June 1879 Jonathan M. Whitman.
1627. ii. JEROME MERRILL, b. 17 June 1861.
- iii. ESTHER ANN, b. 30 April 1866; m. 8 Sept. 1886, Herbert G. Brintnall.

945. SILAS EBENEZER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Mary (Silas 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 31 March 1833 and died perhaps Battle Creek, Michigan.

He married (1) MARY HOWE. He married (2) EMMA HOWE. He married (3) in 1865, SARAH TERRY who died 1878. He married (4) KATE MEAD.

Had three children:

946. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Mary (Silas 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 1 April 1835 and died 29 March 1919.

He married 1856, SARAH SPINK who died 1931.

They raised his sister's child, Frank Monroe Allen, when he was orphaned. It is not certain whether they also raised Frank's sisters Juliet and Rosetta/Rosa as both of them settled in New York State near Rochester and Clyde.

Child:

- i. MARY, m. Neil Palameter. Ch.  
(Surname) PALAMETER: 1. Bertha;  
2. Earl; 3. Myrtle.

947. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 6 and Mary (Silas 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 3 March 1841 and died 2 March 1887.

He married LAVINA STILLSON.

Children:

- i. NELLIE.
- ii. MINA.
- iii. INA, m. Elmer K. Knowles. Ch.  
(Surname) KNOWLES: 1. Esther;  
2. Gladys; 3. Mildred; 4. Laura.
- iv. GEORGE.

948. WILLETT G. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Alonzo 6 and Harriet (John 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lyndonville, New York, 10 February 1859 and died there 3 September 1938; buried Lynhaven Cemetery with wife.

He married 1 January 1890, NORA H. DUGAR, born Somerset, Niagara Co., New York, 6 December 1871 and died Lyndonville, 28 February 1946, daughter of Erastus and Julia (Hill) Dugar.

Children, all born Lyndonville:

- i. BERTHA M., b. 17 June 1891; d. Medina N.Y., 6 Feb. 1955; m. (1) March 1982, Lowell B. Stroyan, b. 20 Nov. 1892; d. Lyndonville, 10 June 1947. She m. (2) 1950 Fred Root. Ch.  
(Surname) STROYAN: 1. Lauritta

(correct spelling per family), b.  
12 May 1913; m. 21 April 1950, Ray-  
mond Warne; no ch.

1628. ii. LEO FRASER, b. 30 May 1897.  
1629, iii. ELWYN WILLETT, b. 19 Jan. 1903.  
1690. iv. IVAN GRANT, b. 2a August 1907.  
1631. v. LEROY DAVID, b. 11 Oct. 1909.

949. FRANK ELMER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Alonzo 6 and Harriet (John 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lyndonville, New York, 27 January 1864 and died there 26 August 1914; buried Lynden Cemetery with wife.

He married 24 December 1892, MARIA STOCKWELL born Lyndonville, 18 March 1867 and died Buffalo, New York, 9 February 1957, daughter of William and Christine (Wood) Stockwell.

Child, born Lyndonville:

1632. i. DEAN WILLIAM, b. 8 Sept. 1899.

950. GRANT J. 2 WOODWORTH, son of Alonzo 6 and Harriet (John 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lyndonville, New York, 13 May 1870 and died there 6 February 1901.

He married 2 December 1894, LYDIA PENNORCH, daughter of Wilson and Libbie (Tripp) Pennorch.

Children, both born Lyndonville:

- i. CLIFFORD, b. 21 Sept. 1896; d.y.  
ii. BEATRICE, b. 16 Oct. 1897; m. (1)  
Joseph McDonald of Lyndonville who  
d. about 1942; removed to Detroit,  
Mich.; Joe ran for Congress about  
1940/41 but was defeated; 5 ch.  
She m. (2) Mr. Miner.

951. ELIJAH HARVEY 2 WOODWORTH, son of Harvey 6 and Margaret (Jacob 5, Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Memphis, New York, 19 September 1860 and died San Francisco, Calif., 23 October 1917.

He married 1 October 1882, ANNIE BARTON born Lyons Falls, New York, 1 August 1863 and died 1923.

His daughter Margaret supplied all dates for

this line, but differed on Elijah Harvey's birth date which had been stated as 6 August 1858.

Children:

- i. MARGARET R, b. Honolulu, 6 Oct. 1883.
- ii. CARMEN JENNY, b. Honolulu, 31 Jan. 1885; m. 16 July 1906, Herman Tobelman.
- 1633. iii. HARVEY ELIJAH, b. Honolulu, 17 Aug. 1886.
- iv. JAMES BARTON, b. San Diego, Calif., 6 Jan. 1894; d. San Francisco, Calif. Feb., 1923. Unmarried.

952. SAMUEL GORDON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Douglass 6 and Charlotte (Jabez 5, Isaac 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Geneva, Freeborn Co., Minnesota [per 1860 Census Freeborn Co.], 3 August 1797 and died Vermillion, Clay Co., S.D., 9 April 1881.

He married 1831, JULIA ANN SKINNER born Ohio 9 June 1913 and died 17 November 1872.

Children per 1860, 1880 Census:

- i. HENRY, b. Wisc., about 1839.
- ii. JASON, b. Wisc., about 1841.
- 1634. iii. GEORGE W., b. Prairie du Sac, Salk Co., Wisc, 2 October 1843.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Wisc. about 1846.
- v. WESLEY, b. Wisc. about 1848.
- vi. ELIHU, b. Wisc. 23 Sept. 1850.

953. URIAL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Rebecca (Jabez 5, Isaac 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Chelsea, Vermont, 16 April 1796.

He married 22 February 1821, AMANDA ALLEN.

Both members of Chelsea Church. Farmed at Dubuque, Iowa.

Children, all born Chelsea:

Ref: A Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds Families in America by M. T. Runnels, 1873, p. 56.

Children:

- i. HARRIET P., m. S. A. Quinley of Floyd Co., Iowa.
- ii. LOUISE M., m. E. Young, a farmer at Chelsea.
- iii. LUCY ANN, m. Chelsea, 10 March 1856

Alphonso Wolcott, b. Berkshire,  
Ver., 9 Feb. 1834, son of John and  
Anna E. (Melvin) Wolcott. In  
Dubuque in 1872.

1635. iv. HORACE BLISS, b. 1 March 1880

954. ISAAC 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and  
Rebecca (Jabez 5, Isaac 4,3,2, Walter 1); born  
Chelsea, Vermont, 6 May 1806 and stated to have  
died 2 May 1842 age 29 years; however, no record  
has been found on file at Chelsea Town Clerk's  
Office to verify this.

Marriage intention at Gill, Mass., 29 Sept. 1833  
to CHLOE MARTINDALE born about 1814, daughter of  
Luther and Clarrissa (Munn) Martindale.

955. HENRY DUDLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 6 and  
Margaret (Jasper 5, Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1);  
born Norwich, Conn., 2 March 1807 and died 30  
September 1882.

He married (1) 15 March 1832, ELIZABETH L.  
SEARYDUM (SUYDEM) who died 31 August 1850. He  
married (2) 25 December 1851, SARAH STEVENS  
VANDERBILT who died 30 November 1889.

A teacher and probably resided at Norwich, Conn.

Child by first wife, born Norwich:

1636. i. JACOB SUYDEM, b. before 1850.

Children by second wife, born Norwich:

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1856.

1637. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 22 Nov. 1858.

956. DAVID CHANDLER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Chandler  
6 and Hannah (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born  
Bozrah, Conn., about 1817 and died Norwich, Conn.

He married 28 January 1840, RUTH BALDWIN of  
Greenville, Conn. They resided Norwich. No record  
of children.

957. ASA 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Mary  
(Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah,  
Conn., 6 August 1795 and died Killingly, Conn.,  
6 July 1879.

He married Franklin, Conn., 17 October 1821  
[Franklin Conn. Marriages], ELIZABETH WATERMAN

ROGERS of Killingly, born Franklin, 8 November 1803 and died Danielsonville (Danielson), Conn., 11 March 1888 age 84 years, 4 months, 3 days; daughter of James R. H. and Esther (Shippett) Rogers [Killingly, Conn. VR, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 236].

Ref: DAR Lineage Book #71550; D.F.P.A. Lineage Book Vol. 22, pp, 115, 116 #3243; Record of Congregational Church, Franklin, Conn., 1938, p. 52; Genealogy of the Cleveland & Cleaveland Familys by E. J. and H. G. Cleveland (3 Vols.), 1899, Vol. 2, p. 1805.

Children, first nine born Franklin:

1638. i. CHARLES LATHROP, b. 1825.  
 ii. RACHEL AUGUSTUS, d.y.
1639. iii. SIMON BOLIVAR, b. about 1826.
1640. iv. HORACE ROGERS, b. about 1828.  
 v. ANN ELIZABETH, b. about 1830; d. age 24; unm.
- vi. LAURA HYDE, b. 1 Aug. 1833; m. Yantic, London Co., Conn, 2 Nov. 1853 Edmund Clarence Stedman, b. Hartford, Conn, 8 Oct. 1833. He was a well-known banker and poet. Ch. (Surname) STEDMAN, both born New York City: 1. Frederick Stewart, b. 22 April 1856; 2. Arthur, b. 6 June 1859.
- vii. RUTH ROGERS, b. about 1835; d. 1859; unm.
- viii. MARY BARRY, b. about 1838; d. unm.
1641. ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 10 Sept. 1840.  
 x. ISABEL, d. age 12.  
 xi. ABBY CHASE, b. about 1843.  
 xii. ELECTA BAILEY, b. about 1844; m. Everett C. Stone age 22 of Newburyport, Me/Mass., 6 June 1872; both res. Killingly [ VR Killingly, Conn., Marriages].
- xiii. EMMA JANE, d. infant.
- xiv. CLARENCE ASA, b. about 1849; res. Killingly.

958. DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Mary (Amos 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 3 October 1796.

He married Killingly, 14 August 1830, LUCRETIA HOLMES, born East Haddam, Conn., 2 March 1794 and died Danielsonville, Conn., 4 September 1852, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Gates) Holmes [Holmes, p. 63].

Resided Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn. No children listed in 1850 Census.

Ref: A Letter of Directions to His Father's Birthplace by John Holmes, 1865, p. 63.

959. GILES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Mary (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 28 August 1798 and died Springfield, Mass., 2 March 1895.

He married Brooklyn, Conn , 27 November 1823, PHILENA HYDE, born there about 1806 as in 1850 Census she was age 44.

Children as listed in Census:

- i. ANGELINE C., b. Pomfret, Conn , about 1825.
- ii. ELIZABETH AGNES, m. Joseph F. Moyses; 6 ch.
- 1642. iii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. about 1829.
- iv. ALBERT E., b. about 1830; d. 28 Nov. 1831; bur. Brooklyn Cem.
- v. SAMUEL H., b. about 1839.
- vi. HARRIET L., b. Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. about 1836.
- vii. GILES F., b. about 1840.
- viii. HELEN A., b. about 1843.
- ix. HENRY L., b. about 1844.

Note: A Henry L. Woodworth, d. 3 July 1864, age 20; Member of Co. A 4th Vt. Regiment [from Bennington Museum records].

960. WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Catherine (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born 22 December 1814 and died 1 July 1885.

Said to have married ELIZA FIELD.



961. STEPHEN DECATUR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha and Catherine (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn., 31 March 1817/21 and is the widower who died Salem, Mass., 23 June 1887.

He married 13 November 1841, SUSAN E. SOLISBURY.

Children [Mendon, Mass. VR to Year 1850 published by NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 1920]:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 19 Sept. 1842;  
d. 23 May 1844.
- ii. FRANCES (again), b. 7 Feb. 1844.

962. JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Catherine (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn. about 1825.

Said to have married GERTRUDE E. GARRISON.

963. HENRY CHANDLER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 6 and Catherine (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Brockton, Mass., 11 May 1835 and died Denver, Colo., March 1900.

He married Brockton, ANNIE M. ALLEN who died Whittier, Calif., 4 August 1914.

Children, born Fon du Lac, Wisc.:

1643. i. HARRY A., b. 16 Oct. 1862.
1644. ii. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 10 May 1865.

964. JOSHUA HYDE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Burrell 6 and Laura (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Franklin, Conn, 1 November 1814 and died Norwich, Conn., where they resided.

He married 15 June 1842, OLIVE ANN SOUTHWORTH, born Elba, NY 17 August 1822 and died Norwich 1 December 1843. May have married (2) MARY LOUISA GLEASON, b. Choctaw Mission on Gulf Coast, 24 July 1829, daughter of Anson and Bethiah W. (Tracy) Gleason [White, p. 358].

Ref: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass.. 1607-1909, published by John Barker White, edited by Lillian May Wilson 1909, p. 358.

One child by first wife:

- i. MARY RAYMOND, b. 10 Aug. 1843;  
d. Norwich, J0 Sept. 1844.

965. DAVID AUSTIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Vaniah 6 and Lavinia (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 1800.

He married CAROLYN REID who died as his widow in Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., March, 1892.

David was a printer with a shop on Barclay Street in N.Y.C.

There may have been two sons:

- i. JOSEPH FREDERICK, b. Camden, N.J. about 1861.
- ii. DAVID AUSTIN.

966. FRANCIS CHANDLER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Vaniah 6 and Lavinia (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Colchester, Conn., 12 February 1813 and died at sea, 5 June 1859.

He married So. Windsor, Conn., 31 March 1850, ESTHER WHITON, born about 1815 and died Hartford, Conn., in 1900, daughter of Flavel and Mary (McKnight) Whiton of Vernon, Conn. She married (1) Edwin Birge and is buried Windsor Cemetery under the name of "Birge" [Whiton, pp. 108, 109].

Francis went into the ministry and preached for 3 years; he retired due to ill health and engaged in literary work. Founder of "Woodworth's Youth Cabinet" which with "Harry's Museum" was the only popular young peoples' magazine published in the U.S. His brother David published the volumes. His popular nursery ditty was "The Snowbird's Song."

Ref: Ancient Windsor, Conn. by Henry R. Stiles, p. 76, Vol. II; The Whiton Family in America: Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Whiton by Augustus S. Whiton, 1932, p. 108, 109.

Children:

1645.     i. FLAVEL WHITON, b. So. Windsor, 23 Jan. 1851.
- ii. MARY.
- iii. FRANCIS CHANDLER.

967. THOMAS BALDWIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Oliver 6 and Sybil (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Halifax, Vermont, 12 November 1809 and died Middletown, Conn, 8 December 1871.

He married Bozrah, Conn., 15 January 1882 FANNY PRIOR, born Plainfield, Conn., 24 October 1808 and died Middletown, April 1869.

He was a superintendent of a mill.

Children:

- i. JOHN F., b. Bozrahville 15 July 1834.
- ii. FRANCES MARIA, b. Plainfield, Conn., 30 Nov. 1836; d. Middletown 20 Nov. 1909; m. 18 Nov. 1857 Abel Chapman Allison, b. 31 July 1836; d. 26 April 1910; a soap manufacturer. Ch. (Surname) ALLISON: 1. Fanny, b. 19 Oct. 1859; 2. Nellie, b. 26 Mar. 1863; a. Gertrude Emily, b. 27 Oct. 1867; 4. Edith Lillian, b. 11 Oct. 1870; 5. Florence Maria, b. 15 August 1872.
- iii. EMILY STANDISH, b. Middletown 12 Aug. 1838; d. Binghamton, N.Y., 1 March 1915.
- iv. MARY G., b. Middletown, 18 Dec. 1839; d. 11 Jan. 1843.
- v. JOANNA (JOSIE), b. Middletown, 22 June 1842; m. there 15 Jan. 1862, Charles Clinton Nichols, b. Alford, Mass., 1 Dec. 1840; an architect. Ch. (Surname) NICHOLS: 1. Mary Woodworth, b. Albany, N.Y., 11 May 1863; m. there 25 June 1883, Harvey John French, b. Bath, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1862 3 ch.
- vi. MARY FIDELIA, b. Middletown, 29 Nov. 1845; d. 31 Oct. 1892; m. there Dec. 1867 Henry Ferres, b. 30 Sept. 1843; d. 20 Dec. 1883; a druggist. Ch. (Surname) FERRES: 1. James Woodworth, b. May 1869; d. 6 Jan. 1882; 2. Fannie Louise, b. 3 Oct. 1871; d. 29 Dec. 1873; 3. Josie Nichols, b. Aug. 1875; d. Aug. 1876; 4. Maud Crittendon, b. 20 Sept. 1879.

968. OLIVER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Oliver 6 and Sybil (Asa 5,4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Halifax Vermont, 22 May 1822 and died Waterford, Conn., 25 December 1892.

He married Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, August 1848, MARTHA DOWD (DOUD), born about 1821 and died Waterford, 16 August 1896, daughter of Eleazer and Laura (Cornwell) Doud. In 1885, Martha lived in New London, Conn., with two daughters [Dowd, p. 49] .

The "Hartford Courant" in its 200th birthday edition gives this account: "One of the earliest paper mills was the Montville Paper Company founded in 1851 by Oliver Woodworth and bought in 1863 by Carmichael Robertson."

Ref: Andrew Warde and His Desc. by George K. Ward, 1910, p. 186; History of Eastern Conn. (3 Vols.), 1932 by Harwood, Biographical, p. 543, Vol. 3; Desc. of Henry Doude by Rev. W. W. Dowd, Hartford, Conn , 1885, p. 49.

Children:

1646.    i.   HENRY OLIVER, b. Lambertville, N.Y.,  
          11 Nov. 1850.  
          ii.   LAURA B.  
1647.   iii.   NATHAN AVERY, b. Quaker Hill, Conn.,  
          11 March 1855.  
          iv.   MARY ELLSWORTH, b. Waterford, 13 Dec.  
          1856; d. 1947.  
          v.   HENRIETTA (NETTIE), b. Waterford,  
          1859; m. there 13 May 1897 Charles  
          D. Browning, b. Stonington, Conn.,  
          4 Feb. 1837; d. Norwich, Conn., 12  
          Feb. 1899.  
          vi.   CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 25 June 1863; d.  
          26 Aug. 1864.

969. GURDON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Gurdon 6 and Azuba (Charles 5, Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford, Conn.

He married (1) Franklin, Conn , 24 January 1836, POLLY BETTIS of Franklin. She died and he married (2) Franklin EMELINE A. MANNING [Franklin, Conn., Vital Records, Marriages]

Resided Windham, Conn. No further trace.

970. CHARLES LOUIS 7 WOODWORTH ["Louis" per grave stone], son of Charles 6 and Lillian (Charles 5, Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Somers, Conn , 2 May 1820 [Avery, p. 325] and died Amherst, Mass., 25 May 1898, buried West Cemetery, Amherst with all three wives and children named Charles Louis, Louis and Charles Louis. Large stone monument.

He married (1) 30 November 1846, MARIA WIGHTMAN CHADSEY born Wickford, Rhode Island, 23 May 1820 and died East Amherst, Mass., 27 August 1853, daughter of Jeremiah Greene and Avis (Wightman) Chadsey. He married (2) Royalton, Mass., 30 November 1854, HANNAH AMELIA PERKINS, born Royalton, 10 January 1822 and died Watertown, Mass., 7 April 1891 [Mass. Vital Records 880:419, 1891], daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Amelia (Parrish) Perkins. He married (3) 1 January 1893, LYDIA P. B. AULF, daughter of Jacob Aulf of East Boston.

Charles served as Chaplain 27th Mass. Regiment 1862/64. Was a Congregational Minister at Amherst 1849 and became secretary of the American Missionary Society.

Ref: The Groton Avery Clan, Vol. I 1616-1912 by Elroy McKendree Avery and Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery; The Greenes of Rhode Island with Historical Records of English Ancestry by Louisa B. Clarke, NY 1903, p. 324; Thurston Genealogy by Brown Thurston, 2nd Edition, 1892, p. 30; The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich. Mass. by George A. Perkins, M.D., Part 2, p. 88; George Wightman of Quidnessett, Rhode Island and Descendants by Mary Rose Whitman, 1939, p. 161.

Children:

- i. MARIA THERESA, b. Keene, N.H., about 1848.

- ii. CHARLES LOUIS, b. Amherst, 12 Dec. 1849; d. 24 Feb. 1851.
- iii. LOUIS (twin), b. 13 May 1852; d. 26 August 1852.
- iv. CHARLES (twin), b. 1a May 1852; d. 6 Sept. 1853.
- 1648. v. CHARLES LOUIS, b. Shutesburg, Mass., 27 July 1858.

971. SHERMAN C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Lillian (Charles 5, Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford, Conn., 10 February 1822 and died 9 August 1882; buried Hillside Cemetery, Monson, Mass., with wife.

He married 10 April 1850, ALMIRA EMELINE WALLBRIDGE [called "Walbridge" on grave stone] born 30 July 1827 and died 23 March 1888, daughter of Austin Wallbridge of Stafford, Conn. No children.

Ref: Descendants of Henry Wallbridge...by W. B. Wallbridge, 1898, p. 140. Letter from Douglas C. Schenk, a descendant, of Monson, Mass., to Jeanette Behan in 1983.

972. GILES W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Lillian (Charles 5, Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford, Conn , 25 March 1826 and died Springfield, Mass., 2 March 1895; buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, Springfield.

He married (1) West Stafford, Conn , 30 December 1849 [VR Stafford, Conn , 1719-1850] (ANJENNETTE) JENNETTE A. HOLMES born Conn , 1828 and died West Stafford, Conn , 10 March 1867, buried Woodworth cemetery in Stafford which is one-half miles west of West Stafford. He married (2) LAVINIA GOSS, daughter of Gilbert and Eliza Amanda (Avery) Goss; his second cousin once removed on his mother's side.

Giles served in the Civil War. Was a paper-hanger in Springfield.

Children:

- i. FLORINE, b. 1852; d. 28 June 1963.
- ii. METTIN L., b. 1869 perhaps Springfield, but not in records there.

973. DEXTER S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Lillian (Charles 5, Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford, Conn., 6 November 1827.

He married (1) Montgomery, Mass., 17 March 1851, MINDWELL (GRANT) HOPKINS, widow of Alanson Ballard Hopkins, born about 1832. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH LAYTON, born 1820 and died 1914.

Resided Oak Grove, Wisconsin. No children listed.

974. BENJAMIN BAXTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 6 and Sarah (Oliver 5, Thomas 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Canning, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 15 May 1812 and was buried 18 November 1890 in Old Congregational Church Yard on Habitant Street, Canning.

He married (1) 6 March 1831, EUNICE L. PINEO born about 1808 and died 17 April 1844, daughter of George Pineo. He married (2) 24 April 1845, PRUDENCE MARIE PINEO who died 10 November 1869, (sister to Eunice his first wife). He married (3) Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 29 March 1870, MAHALA (KINSMAN) FULLER born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 6 June 1837 and died Sheffield Mills, Nova Scotia, April 1923, daughter of Jethro and Rebecca (Tupper) Kinsman of Cornwallis and widow of Bishop Fuller.

Benjamin was a Justice of the Peace at Horton and held prominent positions both in and out of the Queen's Government. He was a straight, upright Christian.

Ref: Family material from Alan Russell, a descendant of Burlington, Wash., in 1981 to Jeanette Behan.

Children, all born Canning:

- i. MARIA, b. 12 Jan. 1835; m. 28 Oct. 1862 Ezekiel B. Harris of Canning; 5 ch.
- 1649. ii. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 26 April 1837.
- iii. EUNICE ELIZA, b. 26 Feb. 1832; m. 23 Oct. 1868, Joseph E. Eaton; res. Hanson, Mass.; 6 ch.
- 1650. iv. DOUGLAS BENJAMIN, b. 1 June 1841.
- 1651. v. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. 14 Feb. 1846.

- vi. SARAH REBECCA, b. 24 March 1847; d. Dec. 1884; m. James W. Wilde of Mahone Bay, N.S. Ch. (Surname) WILDE: 1. Sadie, a teacher in the Kings Co. Academy at Kentville.
- vii. MARY LOUISE, b. 18 Nov. 1849; m. James E. Hennigar, portmaster at Canning, son of Rev. James Hennigar.; 5 ch.
- viii. PRUDENCE, b. 7 May 1852; d. Truro, N.S., 3 April 1890; m. Isaac B. Ells; 1 ch.
- ix. NATHAN DAVENPORT, b. 7 Dec. 1856; d. 23 Nov. 1858.
- x. EFFIE CLARA, b. 26 Jan. 1871; m. (1) Charles Miller, son of Dr. Miller; She m. (2) Mr. Rose.
- xi. ALICE LEOTA BAXTER, b. 19 Feb. 1873; d. St. Petersburg, Fl., 28 March 1949; m. Canning, 4 July 1899, Lee Russell b. LeRoy, N.Y., 8 Jan. 1865; d. Franklin, N.H., 26 Sept. 1945. Ch. (Surname) RUSSELL: 1. Alan Woodworth, b. Truro, N.S., 23 Jan. 1898; m. Mt. Vernon, Wa., 30 July 1929 Virginia Smith Willis (member Mayflower Soc.); 2. Ralph, b. Truro 14 Jan. 1900.
- xii. BENJAMIN BAXTER, b. is April 1875.

975. DOUGLAS NATHAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 6 and Sarah (Oliver 5, Thomas 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Woodside, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 19 February 1821 and died Canning, Nova Scotia, 18 November 1875; buried Hillston Cemetery near Canning.

He married Cornwallis, N.S., by Rev. H. S. Hunt 30 January 1852, ASENATH MARGARET EELS born Woodside about 1825 and died 31 December 1888, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Eaton) Eels.

Ref: Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, revised by Bethuel M. Newcomb, 192x, p. 216; family material from Alice A. Eaton [#975-ii].

Children, all born Canning:



- i. PRUDENCE ANN, b. 26 June 1853; d. Medway, Mass.; m. 10 Feb. 1883 Edward Newcombe; res. Medway. Ch. (Surname) NEWCOMBE: 1. Ralph; 2. Cora; a. Arthur W., b. 2 Oct. 1887; d. Aug. 1964.
- ii. ADELIA, b. 9 August 1858; d. Canning 8 August 1932; m. 9 Dec. 1891 James Edward Eaton who d. 15 May 1927. Ch. (Surname) EATON: 1. Alice Asenath, b. Canning 26 Sept. 1892; 2. Laura Jean, b. Canning 28 April 1895; m. Clarence E. Hares; 3. Julia Woodworth, b. Canning 3 July 1898; m. 12 April 1922 Nathaniel Faulkner Eagles; a ch.
- iii. BENJAMIN.
- 1652. iv. HARVEY DOUGLAS, b. 14 March 1852.
- 1653. v. FREDERICK, b. 20 August 1860.
- vi. ELLA MAUDE, b. 2 Feb. 1866; d. 11 Oct. 1942; m. Delhaven, N.S., 14 Feb. 1884, Mayhew Newcomb Lyons, b. Delhaven 16 Sept. 1861; d, in 1929.
- vii. JOSEPH HARVE, b. 26 March 1867; d. 8 Oct. 1914; unm.

976. ABRAHAM SPURR HUNT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Levi 6 and Susanna (Levi 5, Thomas 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Canning, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 7 October 1858 and died there 16 February 1948.

He married (1) 25 February 1885, MARIA AGUSTA GRIFFIN who died 22 January 1898. He married (2) 10 September 1902, (Mrs.) DAISY MABELLE FORSYTH who died Berwick, Nova Scotia, 7 February 1916.

Ref: Family Bible records from Virginia (Woodworth) Woodworth, a descendant, of Wellesley, Mass. in 1978 to Jeanette Behan.

Children by first wife, all born Canning:

- i. ELLEN MAUDE, b. 9 March 1886; m. 26 July 1907, James Russell Currie of St. John, N.B.; 4 ch.
- ii. GRACE ADELAIDE, b. 26 August 1887; m. (1) George Macomber; m. (2) Herbert Hicks of Clementsport; no ch.

- iii. LEVI CHARLES, b. 19 Oct. 1893; killed  
in action WWI, 29 June 1917.

Child by second wife born Canning:  
1654. iv. GAYLORD SPURR, b. 5 Sept. 1903.

977. WILLIAM HAROLD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elijah 6  
(Nathan 5, Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1);  
born Hudson, New York, 16 January 1818 and died  
Millville, Iowa, 10 May 1897; buried in cemetery  
there with wife.

He married probably Millville, 7 March 1870,  
JULIA A. GARABRANDT born Millville, 1845 and died  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1931.

In September of 1838, he drove through the ter-  
ritory of Iowa with one horse and a buckboard with  
his Mother. He reached the Mississippi River at  
Savannah, Illinois, crossed at Fort Brian about 9  
miles above Davenport, Iowa. He returned to  
Illinois and located at Hampton for three years  
before going to the lead mines of Wisconsin.  
Seven years later he settled in Millville, Iowa  
where he engaged in mining after which he followed  
flatboating and steam boating. In conjunction  
with Isaac R. Preston, he operated the ferry  
across Turkey River at what is known as Millville.  
He next went to Fairplay in Grant Co., Wisc. where  
he conducted a saloon for one year; then returned  
to Iowa and built a log cabin at Cherry Valley  
opening a general store. In 1865 erected a build-  
ing for this purpose at Millville. In 1876, he  
built a fine brick building he called "home."

William held the office of Justice of the Peace  
and was the post master at Millville.

Child, born Millville:  
1655. i. GEORGE E., b. 17 March 1873.

978. WILLIAM WALTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 6  
and Mary (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2,  
Walter 1); born Cromwell, Conn., 16 October 1813  
and died from injuries in Berlin, Conn., 14 June  
1890.

He married (1) 28 October 1842, LUCY ATWATER,  
born 16 September 1813 and died 4 July 1844,  
daughter of Dr. William and Harriet (Pomeroy)

Atwater. He married (2) Berlin, Conn., 9 October 1845, SARAH UPSON GOODRICH, born 1820 and died 11 March 1858, daughter of Rev. Charles A. and Sarah (Upson) Goodrich. He married (3) 11 April 1866, LYDIA A. SESSIONS.

In 1898, William graduated from Yale Divinity School and from Andover Theological Seminary. In 1842, was Pastor of Congregational Church, Berlin, Conn. Also Pastor of Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn, and Mansfield, Ohio. In 1864, was Pastor of Congregational Church at Painesville Ohio. In 1866, Pastor at Belchertown, Mass. In 1870 at Grinnel, Iowa and finally in 1876 settled at a Parish in Berlin until his death.

Ref: History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family by A. A. Pomeroy, 1912, pp. 209, 330; The Ely Ancestry, Descendants of Richard Ely, Lyme, Conn., by M. S. Beach and Rev. William Ely, 1902, p. 382.

Child by first wife, born Berlin, Conn.:

1656. i. WILLIAM ATWATER, b. 3 July 1844.

Children by second wife:

ii. CHARLES GOODRICH, b. 22 Oct. 1846;  
d. 9 August 1854.

iii. WALTER, b. 14 Feb. 1848; d. 24 Feb. 1848.

iv. SARAH GOODRICH, b. Berlin, 21 August 1850; d. 13 March 1898; m. Hartford, Conn, 10 Dec. 1872, Samuel Ward. Ch. (Surname) WARD: 1. Alice Goodrich, b. 23 Oct. 1873; 2. Mary Kingsbury, b. 9 March 1875; 3. Helen Ashton, b. 17 May 187\_.

1657. v. FRANK GOODRICH, b. Waterbury, Conn, 23 Dec. 1854 [Dept. of Vital Statistics, Concord, N.H.].

vi. MARY MONTAGUE, b. Waterbury, 7 Dec. 1855; m. Sept. 1886, Eugene Taylor, an architect; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Ch. (Surname) TAYLOR: 1. Beryl; 2. Ruby.

vii. SAMUEL GOODRICH, b. 23 June 1857; d. 7 May 1858.

Children by third wife:

viii. HARRISON GARFIELD, b. 26 June 1868;

- d. 1 May 1869.
1658. ix. ROBERT SESSIONS, b. Belchertown,  
Mass., 17 Oct. 1869.
- x. ARTHUR VINE, b. Grinnell, Iowa,  
21 Oct. 1872.
- xi. JAMES WALTER, b. Grinnell, 3 Jan.  
1875.

979. JAMES WALLACE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 6 and Mary (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Cromwell, Conn., 14 January 1822 and died unmarried.

Said to be a man of considerable musical ability and composed a number of hymns. The hymn, "Just As I Am," was composed by him and sold to William B. Bradbury.

980. HENRY PHILO 7 WOODWORTH, son of Philo 6 and Lucy (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Perry, New York (?), 12 July 1847 and perhaps died Water Valley, Mississippi.

He married (1) 25 August 1887, ISABELLE BETHIA AYRAULT born Dalton, New York, 28 July 1855 and died 16 September 1888 in childbirth. He married (2) 22 February 1895, ELLA F. MILLER, daughter of Lafayette and Mary (McCullough) Miller of Kimbolton, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

He was a lumber dealer. Graduated from Ingham University.

Ref: Treman-Truman-Tremaine Genealogy p. 643; A Complete Genealogy of Descendant Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn. . . ., by Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin, 1890, p. 202.

Children:

- i. LUCY ISABELLE, b. Marietta, Ohio,  
15 Sept. 1888.
- ii. WARD W., no further information.

981. SAMUEL LEVI 7 WOODWORTH, son of David and Betty (Levi S, David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); Born Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., New York, 12 September 1880 and died Pope's Mills, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

He married EUDOCIA DeLONG who died Macomb, New

York, in 1900. Resided Pope's Mills.

Children:

1659. i. JOHN CHARLES FREEMONT, b. 31 Jan. 1849.  
 ii. EMERSON BENNETT; res. Pope's Mills.  
 iii. SARAH ABIGAIL; m. L. A. Walton; res. Chicago, Ill.  
 iv. BESSIE ALLISON; m. W. L. Toher; res. Utica, N.Y.  
 v. HARRIET CHARLOTTE; m. John McFalls.  
 vi. WILLIAM SEWARD; d. Macomb, N.Y.; farmer.  
 vii. DAVID BURNHAM; res. Chicago, Ill.; lawyer.

982. HORACE LYMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of David 6 and Betty (Levi 5, David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., New York, November 1833. Date of Probate was 5 April 1916.

Not believed to have married.

Horace was mentioned in Durant's History of St. Lawrence Co., p. 375. Was Town Supervisor for Macomb, New York in 1869.

983. ALBERT LYNDON 7 WOODWORTH, son of David 6 and Betty (Levi 5, David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Macomb, New York, 20 November 1841.

He married at Macomb, December 1868, name of wife unknown.

Children:

1660. i. ELLIS, b. Gouverneur, N.Y., 9 May 1869.  
 ii. LAWRENCE CONGER, b. Gouverneur, b. 26 Jan. 1874. Unm.; went to Chicago in 1902 and entered banking [Book of Chicagoans, p. 738].

984. LEMUEL AMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Almerin 6 and Lavina (Levi 5, David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter1); born Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., New York, 25 November 1833 and buried Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., with wife.

He married at Maryville, Mo., RUA SNAPP born Virginia, 7 February 1834 and died there, widow

with children.

Lemuel moved from Ohio to Mo. and had a woolen mill at Arcola; later moved to Maryville, where he met Rua and married.

Ref: Mrs. Nan (Woodworth) Rhodes of Corpus Christi, Texas, letters to G. A. Royce in 1983.

Children, all born Maryville:

- 1661. i. GEORGE O.
- 1662. ii. JOHN.
- 1669. iii. EDWIN MILTON, b. 17 June 1868.
- iv. IDA; m. Mr. Hiatt; no ch.

985. JOHN CLAIR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Almerin 6 and Lavina (Levi 5, David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter1); born Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., New York, 14 September 1842 and died Cuero, DeWitt Co., Texas, 28 January 1928; buried there.

He married Concrete, DeWitt Co., Texas, 5 January 1868, VALERIA ANN NORTH, born Concrete, 8 April 1848 and died Cuero in 1918, daughter of Isham Reese and and his second wife Mary (Barrow) North.

John owned a saw mill rig and operated throughout Louisiana and Texas. Presbyterians.

Ref: Mrs. Nan (Woodworth) Rhodes of Corpus Christi, Texas letters to G. A. Royce in 1983.

Children:

- i. ELLA CLAIRE, b. Concrete, 17 Feb. 1869; d. Huntsville, Walker Co., Tex., 20 Nov. 1923; m. Cuero, 21 May 1889, James Goree Ashford; 1 son and 3 daus.
- ii. MARY PATTI (MAMIE), b. Concrete, 24 Dec. 1871; d. 1957; m. 16 Oct. 1897 A. L. Cash; 1 son and 2 daus.
- iii. LEONA (LONIE), b. Concrete, 8 August 1874; d. Cuero 1957; m. Cuero 6 Oct. 1897 James C. Howerton; 3 sons.
- iv. CORNELIA, b. Concrete, 16 March 1876 d. Cuero March 1936; m. Cuero, 20 Jan. 1902, Robert E. Kleas; no ch.
- v. EDITH L., b. Concrete, 9 Jan. 1879; d. Cuero, 1937; m. 22 Oct. 1902,

Harry G. Dent; no ch.

1664. vi. JOHN CHESTER, b. Cuero, 20 Oct. 1881.

1665. vii. EDWIN BURKE (NED), b. Cuero, 8 Jan.  
1885.

986. GEORGE FRANKLIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Almerin 6 and Lavina (Levi 5, David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Harrison, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 24 January 1851.

He married Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri, 29 April 1886, MARY SWEARINGTON born 18 November 1856 and died Maryville, 4 November 1896.

Druggist in Hannibal, Missouri, under the name of Woodworth & Green. Member of Knights Templar. In his latter years entered their home at Springfield, Missouri, where he died, exact date of death not known.

Ref: Mrs. Nan (Woodworth) Rhodes of Corpus Christi, Texas, letters to G. A. Royce in 1983.

987. SIMON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Cornelius 6 and Catherine (Absalom 5, Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born 28 August 1802; baptized First Reform Church, Schenectady, N.Y.

He married MARGARET SPRONG.

Children:

- i. SUSAN SPRONG, b. 7 Dec. 1826; bap.  
29 June 1829, Albany, New Scotland,  
Presbyterian Church.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 2 Sept. 1829; bap. 13 Nov.  
1829.

988. ROBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Nancy (Robert 5, Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born about 1808; bp. 1st Presbyterian Church, Albany, New York, 1 May 1813 and died Paris, France, 17 March 1870.

He married June 1863, ALLINE ROBBINS of New York City, daughter of George J. and Caroline (Wolcott) Robbins.

He graduated from the University of Penn. in medicine in 1834; received his BA at Williams College. Was a surgeon in the U.S. Navy, entering in 1884.

Ref: Univ, of Penn. Alumni Catalogue and  
 Durkee's Biographical Annals of Williams College,  
 p. 469; National Genealogical Society Quarterly,  
 Vol. 72, No. 3, Sept. 1984.

989. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Betsey  
 (Robert 5, Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born  
 Rensselaer Manor, Albany Co., New York, 3 May 1792  
 and died 5 June 1821.

He married 29 May 1816, LUCY C. JENISON who died  
 9 October 1827. No record of children.

990. DANIEL FITCH 2 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6  
 and Betsey (Robert 5, Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter  
 1); born Rensselaer Manor 2 March 1797; bp. Troy,  
 Rensselaer Co., New York, 1st Presbyterian Church,  
 8 September 1802 and died 15 August 18\_\_.

He married 23 April 1816, BETSEY WITBECK who  
 died 25 April 1831. No children listed.

991. JOSEPH WARREN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6  
 and Betsey (Robert 5, Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter  
 1); born Rensselaer Manor, New York, 12 January  
 1799; bp. Troy, Rensselaer Co., New York, 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Presbyterian Church, 8 September 1802.

He married 15 February 1818, SUSANNA HALLETT.

Ref: The Ten Broeck Genealogy by Emma Ten  
 Broeck Runk, 1897. The Livingston Family in  
 America and its Scottish Origins by Florence Van  
 Rensselaer, 1949, p. 311; The Van Rensselaers in  
 Holland & in America by Florence Van Rensselaer  
 1936, p. 44.

Child, perhaps others:

- i. MARY who d. before 1883; m. 8 Nov.  
 1860 Anthony Van Rensselaer, b. 25  
 Nov. 1821, son of Robert and Anna  
 (Ten Broeck) Van Rensselaer. She d.  
 and he m. (2) 6 Dec. 1883, Marcy  
 (Thatcher) Race.

992. GEORGE W. 7 WOODWORTH (Rev.), son of John 6  
 and Cyrene (Roger 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel a, Isaac  
 2, Walter 1); born Middletown Springs, Vermont, 30  
 January 1826 and died Newburg, New York, 29 Novem-



ber 1886.

He married 24 October 1850, SARAH M. GREEN of Van der Hyden, New York, born Newburg, 6 November 1824. The Van der Hyden family were founders of Troy, New York; then called Van der Hyden Corners.

George was a Methodist Minister preaching up and down the Hudson Valley; earned the title of "The Grand Old Man of Newburg, New York."

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Van der Hyden Corners, 18 April 1853; d. N.Y.C. 25 July 1885; m. 20 August 1876, Fletcher Peter Keefer, b. 25 Feb. 1850; d. 29 April 1909 [Virkus Compendius of Amer. Gen., Vol. 7, p. 895]. Ch. (Surname) KEEFER: 1. Emma Josephine, b. 1 June 1877; 2. Edith C., b. 19 Aug. 1898; J. Gertrude A., b. 8 Dec. 1899.
- 1666. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Troy, N.Y., 24 March 1855.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 18 Dec. 1858; d. unm. 16 July 1931; missionary to India for 15 years.
- iv. GERTRUDE, d. before 1897; m. Mr. Kiefer.
- 1667. v. CHARLES PAINTER, b. Troy, 23 June 1861.

993. ANDREW JACKSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of John<sup>6</sup> and Cyrene (Roger 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Middletown Springs, Vermont, 3 May 1880.

He married (1) name unknown. He married (2) 15 November 1853, CHRISTINE VAN VALKENBURG.

In 1877 resided in Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

- i. GEORGE; d. unm.; bur. in West Grove Cem., Chester, Penn.
- ii. FRANK F., unm.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

994. ANSEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6 and Sarah (Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Java, New York, 14 October 1813 and died

14 April 1884.

Edward E. Woodworth, family genealogist, states there was a an Eleanor Woodworth of Springwell, Michigan, who might have been from this family. No further information.

995. LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6 and Sarah (Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Java, New York, 6 June 1815 and died Humbolt Bay, California, 31 October 1851 by drowning off the coast; was a sailor.

He married Michigan City, Indiana, 1840, LOUISA FLINT, born Sandusky, Ohio, 1819 and died Rushford, Minn., 14 February 1914 where she resided with her daughter after Lewis' death.

Ref: Dearborn Historical Society.

Children, both born Michigan City, Ind.

1668. i. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 13 Oct. 1843.

ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. H. W. Eldred; res. Rushford, Minn.

996. NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6 and Sarah (Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Java, New York, 11 January 1817 and died Marine City, Michigan, 14 January 1890.

He married Greenfield, Michigan, 25 December 1841, ELIZABETH KNAGGS born about 1816 and died 4 October 1887 age 74 [Michigan Pioneer Society Collections, Vol. 14, 1889 "Report of Memorial Committee, St. Clair Co."].

They resided in Detroit, Michigan and then moved to Marine City, St. Clair Co., Michigan.

No record of children.

997. ALFRED 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6 and Sarah (Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Java, New York, 31 June 1818 and died 17 July 1904.

He married 25 December 1848, PHOEBE JANE SMITH, daughter of Silas and Phoebe Smith.

The property where "Greenfield" Village stands today was at one time the farm owned by Josiah Woodworth. He sold it to Henry Ford's father when he moved to Dearborn.

Ref: The Dearborn Historian, Vol. 22, Summer 1982, #3; Mary Ellen Woodworth Lynn, 1471 Downing Court, Corona, Calif., 91720, letter to Jeanette Behan, 1982.

## Children:

- i. HILA, b. 13 Oct. 1844; m. Mr. Mead.
- ii. PHOEBE, b. 15 Sept. 1846.
- 1669. iii. ZACKARY (ZACHARIAS), b. Greenfield, Mich., 9 Dec. 1848.
- iv. EDNA, b. 18 March 1850; m. Ephraim Truesdale.
- 1670. v. ALFRED, b. Greenfield, 11 Nov. 1852.
- vi. ANNA, b. Greenfield, 11 Jan. 1854.
- vii. HARRIET, b. 7 May 1856; m. Mr. Wiles.
- viii. ALICE, b. 7 May 1858; m. Mr. Steadman
- ix. ELEANOR, b. 1 July 1861; d. 11 Nov. 1942; unm.; bur. Scotch Settlement, Michigan.

998. GUY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6, and Sarah (Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Genesee Co., New York, 27 May 1830 and died Midland, Michigan, 28 May 1894.

He married 29 November 1853, CATHERINE WARD, born Watertown, New York, 17 March 1833 and died Midland, Michigan, 8 July 1905, daughter of Adam and Catherine (Shaw) Ward; both of Ireland.

Ref: Mary Ellen Woodworth Lynn of Corona, Calif. letter 1982 and 1988 to Jeanette Behan.

## Children:

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. Springwell, Mich., 12 March 1855; d. 7 Oct. 1858; unm.
- ii. CATHERINE ALZINE, b. Springwell, 5 May 1857; d. Hersey, Mich., 1919; m. George Benjamin Steinhoff. Ch. (Surname) STEINHOFF: 1. George Benjamin; 2. Margaret C.; 3. John P.; 4. Olive M.; 5. Guy; 6. Frank; 7. Leah M.; 8. Myrtle L.; 9. Peter.
- iii. ORILLA D., b. Dearborn, Mich., 18 Mar. 1859; d. Ithica, Mich., 19 June 1933; m. Rubin Lewis McGill. Ch. (Surname) MCGILL: 1. Stewar L.; 2. Hazel; 3. Blanche E.; 4. Alice L.;

5. Mark; 6. Miles S.
1671. iv. WARREN, b. Springwell Township, Mich.,  
30 Oct. 1860.
1672. v. JOHN, b. Springwell, 2 August 1863.  
vi. MARY OLIVE, b. Springwell, 27 March  
1865; d. Flint, Mich., 3 Jan. 1953;  
m. Wellington Goodwin. Ch. (Sur-  
name) GOODWIN: 1. Adam; 2. Cather-  
ine; 3. Fred; 4. Marjorie; 5.  
Charles; 6. Carrie; 7. Louis; 8.  
Olive; 9. John; 10. Warren. 11 & 12  
(?).
- vii. GUY, b. Nov. 1867; d. 18 Aug. 1892.
- 1673.viii. FRANK, b. 15 Dec. 1869.  
ix. GEORGE B., b. Nankin Township, Mich.,  
28 July 1872; d. 2 Oct. 1900.  
x. LILLIAN MAY, b. Nankin Township, 8  
Aug. 1878; d. 1915; m. 25 Dec. 1906,  
Bert J. Murdock.

999. REX 7 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 6 and Sarah  
(Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter  
1); born Greenfield, Michigan, 17 October 1834 and  
died Bedford, Michigan, 31 October 1904; killed by  
a street car.

He married BETSEY AMES.

Children, all born Greenfield:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 20 March 1858.  
ii. MABEL, b. 12 August 1861.  
iii. WILLARD, b. 10 Sept. 1864.  
iv. LEWIS, b. 22 Sept. 1866.  
v. JOSIAH, b. 5 Dec. 1869.

1000. DANIEL H. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Socrates 6  
and Harriet (Roswell 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3,  
Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Java, New York, 26  
September 1850.

He married Holland, New York, 1870, ESTHER  
HENKEEN born Arcadia, New York, 13 May 1851.

A railroad man; res. Protection, New York.

Children, both born Protection:

1674. i. GLENIE S., b. 18 May 1888.  
1675. ii. LLOYD A., b. 17 March 1889.

1001. LYMAN ZIBA 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Mary (Ziba 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montpelier, Vermont, about 1832.

He married 22 September 1853, ARVILLA ANN SPALDING born 13 January 1885, daughter of Warren and Mary (Dew) Spalding of Morristown, Vermont.

Resided Morristown, Vermont and in 1912 was at Richford, Vermont.

Ref: The Spalding Memorial: A Genealogical History of Edward Spalding, by Charles W. Spalding Chicago, 1897, p. 418.

Children, both born Morristown:

- i. LENA ELIZA, b. 24 July 1858.
- ii. WARREN GRANT, b. 9 June 1865; res. Richmond, Ver.

1002. JOSEPH ELROY 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Mary (Ziba 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montpelier, Vermont, 25 August 1833 and died Los Angeles, California, 15 September 1905, age 72 [per death certificate]; listed as "widower" on death certificate.

No record of marriage.

Children, both born Montpelier, Ver.:

- i. ORAN L., a physician.
- ii. MARY A., d. Montpelier, Oct. 1915.

1005. JOHN RUSSELL 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Mary (Ziba 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter I); born Montpelier, Vermont, about 1848 and died Pasadena, California, in 1924. No further information.

1004. SEYMOUR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 6 and Phebe (Azal 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn., 2 June 1823 and died Port Plebe, West Indies, 29 December 1852 [per Cedar Grove Cemetery records].

Not believed to have married.

An organist and professor of music.

1005. SAMUEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Harriet (Samuel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York,

19 May 1815 and died Bowers Prairie, Iowa, 19 May 1887.

He married MARY BABCOCK, born Brookfield, New York, 1814 and died 1900, daughter of Ethen and Polly (Fen) Babcock.

He possibly married (2) 4 March 1861, ALICE CLARK, daughter of Ezra Clark of Floyd by Rev. Meredith. Samuel called "of Bowers Prairie, Iowa. However, this may have been an unaccounted for son to the Samuel above.

In 1850 Census they were living Brookfield, Madison Co., New York.

Ref: Babcock Genealogy by Stephen Babcock, 1903, p. 286; "Rome Citizen," 15 March 1861.

Children:

1676.     i.   GEORGE E., b. about 1837.  
           ii.   MARY, b. about 1838; m. James Brown  
                     of Hudson, N.Y.  
           iii.  JOHN, b. after 1850; d. Milwaukee,  
                     1912.  
           iv.  FRED, b. after 1850.

1006. WILLIAM WALLACE 7 WOODWORTH (also k/a William "Wadsworth"), son of Isaac 6 and Harriet (Samuel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, 1 January 1817 and died Rochester, Minnesota, 9 March 1905.

He married (1) 12 December 1837, LUCY JONES who died. He married (2) by Rev. J. B. B. Storer, Syracuse, New York, 17/24 February 1841, JANE BRONSON born 18 October 1817 and died Dubuque, Iowa, 26 November 1872.

Ref: Tree Talks, Vol. 16, No. 4, Dec. 1976, p. 189: Vital Records from "Onondaga Standard" on file at Onondaga Historical Assoc.

Child by first wife:

- i.   ABIGAIL ELVIRA, b. 13 Aug. 1838; m.  
       (1) S. S. Wemott of St. Paul, Minn.  
       m. (2) L. L. Wemott; res. Dubuque,  
       Iowa. Ch. (Surname) WEMOTT: 1.  
       Wallace, b. 13 Aug. 1864; 2. Adele,  
       b. 25 April 1867; 3. Jeannie, b. 15  
       Nov. 1868; 4. Alice, b. 11 May 1872.

## Children by second wife:

- ii. ANN ELIZA, b. Mohawk, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1842; d. there 20 Feb. 1844.
- iii. AUGUSTA E., b. Mohawk 10 July 1843; d. Texarkana, Tex., 3 May 1892; m. Dr. C. A. Reed of Dubuque, Iowa. Ch. (Surname) REED: 1. Georgianna, b. 22 March 1870; 2. Mabel, b. 27 March 1872; d. 21 Aug. 1872; 3. Percival, b. 7 June 1873; d. same year; 4. Julian B., b. 9 Sept. 1875; m. Jodie Williams at Texarkana; was a dentist at Longmont, Colo. 5. Hortense, b. 28 Jan. 1878; m. William Quigley of Pittsburgh, Kans.
- 1677. iv. GEORGE BRONSON, b. Mohawk, 21 August 1848.
- v. BYRON, b. Mohawk, 22 Feb. 1854; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 13 April 1904. No further information.

1007. EPHRAIM 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Harriet (Samuel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, 26 October 1820 and died Dubuque, Iowa, 13 September 1894.

He married EMILY STRONG.

One record states they had no children; however another record states they had nine children.

1008. CHAUNCEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Harriet (Samuel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, 7 April 1823 and died Mazeppa, Minnesota, 16 March 1907.

He married (1) Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, 28 February 1849, LUCINDA E. STOW who died. He married (2) Brookfield, New York, 13 May 1856, CORNELIA C. DAY, born Lebanon, Conn., 1832 and died Mazeppa, Minnesota 1886.

Wagon maker with a business in Mazeppa.

Children by second wife, both born Brookfield, New York:

- 1678. i. CHARLES WALLACE, b. 16 May 1857.

1679. ii. GEORGE, b. 1859.

1009. (NATHANIEL) GRANVILLE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Ann (Samuel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born August 1832 [Federal Census] and died Rochester, Minnesota, 11 August 1904; buried Oakwood Cemetery there.

He married Allen's Grove, Wisconsin, 27 November 1855, HARRIET L. ROSE, born Bridgewater, New York, 1834 and died Rochester, 30 January 1899.

Granville (locally known as "Nick") was a contractor and builder. In 1855 he moved from Janesville, Wisconsin to Rochester, Minn. where they made their home. His skill as a workman brought him the best building jobs in the new town, among them Cook's Hotel, portions of the State Hospital, the jail, Heaney's Block, the Universalist Church, Blake's residence (now a portion of Hotel Damon) and his own very handsome home (now Civic League Day Nursery, 405 West Center Street).

About 1889, he went into the grain and coal business of Samuel Whitten. He was twice elected alderman and was for several years a member of the cemetery board.

He accumulated a fortune which he left to his two daughters. They erected a memorial in Oakwood Cemetery to their father to which there was bequeathed, among other legacies, \$35,000 to the Rochester Cemetery Assoc.

Partial record from 1875 Census of Olmstead Co., Minn , also lists a sister of wife Harriet named Laura, who was born in 1888.

Ref: Biography from the Olmstead County Historical Society, p. 201.

Children:

- i. FLORA, b. Janesville, Wisc., 21 July 1857; d. unm. Rochester, Minn , 4 Jan. 1926. she left an estate over \$100,000 most of which was bequeathed to institutions.
- ii. KATE, b. Rochester, Minn , 11 July 1859; d. there 5 Nov. 1888.
- iii. MARY, b. Rochester, Minn , 8 Nov. 1860; m. George H. Hammond, owner of



the Hammond Trans. & Fuel Co. of  
Minneapolis, Minn.

1010. CHARLES DeWOLF 7 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 6 and Ann (Samuel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Bridgewater, New York, 1 December 1839.

He married KATE LONGWORTHY born Brookfield, New York.

Resided Bridgewater; no children.

1011. HARRY E. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 6 and Asenath (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 4 February 1828.

He married 12 September 1850, ELVIRA BLOOD, born Groton, Tompkins Co., New York, 1 June 1828 and died 1910, daughter of Moses and Dolly (Winslow) Blood.

Resided Java, Wyoming Co., New York.

Ref: Descendants of John Whitney by Frederick C. Pierce, 1895, p. 132; The History and Genealogy of the Patchen-Patchin Family by Grace P. Leggett, Waterbury, Conn., 1952, p. 157; Winslow Memorial: Family Record of Winslows and Their Descendants in America by D. P. & F. K. Holton, Vol. 2, 1888, 2:1042.

Child:

1680. i. WELLINGTON GEORGE, b. Delavan, N.Y.,  
5 May 1868.

1012. DELOS DANIEL 7 WOODWORTH (Rev.), son of Daniel 6 and Nancy (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 15 August 1831 and died Yorkshire, New York, 24 September 1860. Baptist Minister.

He married 14 February 1854, ESTHER CLOUGH born Busti, New York, April 1832.

Ref: Button Families n America compiled by R. Glen Nye, edited by Katherine (Watson) Nye (1971), p. 303

Child:

i. ADA BELLE, b. Busti, N.Y., 18 March  
1858; m. Barber Button, b. about

1854, son of Albert & Sarah Jane (Darling) Button; Ins. San Diego, Calif. Ch. (Surname) BUTTON, all born Busti, N.Y.: 1. Hugh E., b. 1886; 2. Leonard Albeit, b. 1899; 3. Kenneth B., b. 1902.

1013. ELI DAVIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Nancy (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 25 March 1835 and died 4 March 1911.

He married JANE A. WALTON born Batavia, New York, 12 February 1851 and died Boston, Mass., 6 March 1924, daughter of Mary ( ) Walton [Vital Records Boston, Mass., Vol. 1, p. 161].

In 1861 graduated from medical school. Studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich. and at New York City. Was 1st Lieut. in 105th N.Y. Volunteers in Civil War. In battle of Fredericksburg was assistant surgeon in the N.Y. Mounted Rifles. Served throughout the war.

They resided Eagle, New York, where he practiced medicine until he died.

Child:

1681. i. CHARLES ADDISON, b. Eagle, N.Y.,  
(1) May 1876.

1014. CHARLES ADDISON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Nancy (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 13 November 1838 and died Cuba, New York, 9 April 1934.

He married in Baptist Church, Fredonia, New York, 9 February 1864, MARY LUCINDA SMITH, born 2 January 1834.

From Civil War Pension abstracted by Marsha Hoffman Rising of Springfield, Mo., a family genealogist: He joined the Union Army on 8 August 1861 at Albany, New York. He enlisted in the 44th Regiment of the New York Volunteers Infantry. He was promoted to the rank of First Lieut. on 19 September 1861 and was wounded 1 July 1862 at Battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia, and left the field. While in command and leading a charge

against the enemy, he received his wound: a gunshot wound in which the ball passed from left to right carrying away nearly all the floor of the left eye and bones of the nose displacing those forming the floor of the right orbit destroying the left eye and leaving vision of the right very imperfect.

He was promoted to Captain on 9 October 1862 and received an honorable discharge from Major General Hooker on 11 January 1863. He was certified as receiving permanent disability at Falmouth, La., on 5 January 1863.

On 19 June 1863 he applied for a pension from Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., New York. His witnesses were Sarah J. Wilbur and Levinus W. Cornewell. Pension granted. He applied for a transfer to Mercer Co., Mo., in 1865, but had moved back to Arcade, Wyoming Co., New York, by 1874. There his application for transfer was witnessed by F. C. Reynolds and F. J. Conant. In 1915 he was living in Buffalo, New York.

Ref: Marsha Hoffman Rising of Springfield, Mo.  
Children:

- i. DANIEL GRANNIS, b. Farmington, Me., 13 May 1866; d. Cuba, N.Y., 2 July 1879.
  - ii. SARAH BARKER, b. Yorkshire, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1868; m. Sanborn, N.Y., 6 July 1898, Walter Norton Resswick. He was an attorney at Cuba, N.Y. Ch. (Surname) RESSWICK, both born Cuba, N.Y.: 1. Walter Norton, b. 11 July 1902; 2. Albert Woodworth, b. 10 April 1909.
  1682. iii. GEORGE SMITH, b. Arcade, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1870.
  - iv. EVANGELINE, b. Arcade 2 July 1872; d. Fredonia, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1884.
  - v. CHARLES, b. 8 Feb. 1875; d. Seneca Falls, N.Y., 12 June 1908.
1015. DWIGHT JACKSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Nancy (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York,

10 August 1840 and died 4 Sept. 1899.

He married 7 October 1862, ELIZA I. WOODRUFF born Ashford, New York, a March 1845, daughter of Calvin and Harriet (Van Ess) Woodruff.

Associated with the Mutual Aid & Accident Assoc. at Rochester, N.Y., where they resided in 1926.

Ref: Woodruff Genealogy: Descendants of Mathew Woodruff of Farmington, Conn., compiled by Susan Woodruff Abbott, Milford, Conn , 1963, p. 209.

Children, both born Yorkshire, N.Y.:

- i. CARL, b. 20 July 1866; d. 12 June 1881. 1683.
- ii. FRANK JUDSON, b. 30 July 1871.

1016. JUDSON NEWELL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Nancy (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 15 July 1843 and died Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, 20 August 1940; buried Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. His death certificate lists his mother as Elizabeth Batcheller.

He married by Rev. Clinton, Yorkshire, New York, 1865, DONNA ADELL FULLER born 16 October 1844 and died Buffalo, New York, 16 October 1893, daughter of Smith W. and Julia Fuller. May have married (2) ELIZABETH O'DELL [per death certificate].

From Civil War Pension Record: He enlisted February 1862 in Rochester, New York in Co., K 44th Regiment, New York Infantry. He was discharged 21 November 1864 at Petersburg, Virginia. He gave other company service. He was 5'7" with light complexion, hazel eyes and brown hair. Occupation was farmer.

After the War, he lived in Illinois before moving to California. There he was a physician. He suffered a complete breakdown of health and loss of eyesight, deafness and loss of voice.

In 1915, when he made application for pension from Brooklyn, New York, he had not remarried.

On 8 July 1924, Judson N. Woodworth made application and was allowed a Pension from Los Angeles Co., Calif. Witnesses were Frank M. Cain and Jacob Brodey, both residents of the Soldiers Home of California.

Children, both born Arcade, N.Y.:

1684. i. EARL JEROME, b. 8 June 1868.  
 1685. ii. LEON BYRON, b. 4 March 1874.

1017. MELVIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Harry 6 and Polly (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 25 November 1832 and died Binghamton, New York, 2 January 1912. Farmer.

He married 25 November 1863, ELLEN M. LOOMIS born Fenner, 29 November 1842, daughter of George and Mary (Stafford) Loomis of Fenner.

After he died Ellen resided Cazenovia, N.Y.

Ref: Descendants of Joseph Loomis by Elias Loomis, 1875, p. 154; Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America...." revised by Elisha S. Loomis, 1908; DAR Lineage #116343, wife of Clarence (Mary A. Morse) Woodworth.

Children, all born Fenner:

- i. NINA, b. 1864; d. 1935; m. J. Merton Allen.
1686. ii. DANIEL OLIN, b. 2 March 1866.
1687. iii. CLARENCE DOUGLAS, b. 22 May 1867.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 21 Feb. 1869; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Adam Bonyes, farmer. Ch. (Surname) BONYES: 1. Guy, b. 26 April 1893; 2. Riley, b. 4 Feb. 1894; 3. Olin, b. 12 August 1902.
- v. GRACE VICTORIA, b. 7 Jan. 1872; m. 18 July 1894, George Smith [#1682] Woodworth.
- vi. GERTRUDE LOOMIS, b. 21 Dec. 1875; d. 3 Oct. 1901; m. Fenner, 22 April 1896, Harry Richardson. No ch.
1688. vii. MELVIN JOHNSON, b. 8 March 1880.
1689. iii. DELANO DEFOREST, b. 7 Nov. 1885.

1018. JACOB 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Mary (William 5,4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Hornby, New York, 29 February 1824 and died Marengo, Illinois, 9 September 1879; buried there with wife.

He married 8 April 1850, ELLEN D. BIRD, born 16 October 1831 and died 9 April 1914.

Jacob was a physician in Chicago and Aurora,

Ill., until 1854 when he bought a farm at Marengo, Ill.

Ref: History of Chicago by A. T. Andreas, 1885, 1:321: Members at formal organization of the Edina Place Baptist Church 30 October 1856 included Jacob Woodworth, John M. Woodworth and E. D. Woodworth (Ellen D., wife of Jacob). J. Woodworth was elected one of 4 deacons, 5 Dec. 1856 and resigned as clerk of the church 31 Dec. 1856.

Children:

1690. i. PLUMMER MORTON, b. Warrenville, Ill., 24 May 1851.  
 ii. MARY, b. Warrenville, 20 April 1853; d. unm., 12 August 1915.
1691. iii. EDWIN B., b. Warrenville, 28 May 1857.  
 iv. HATTIE, b. Chicago, Ill., 12 Jan. 1861; m. 5 Sept. 1882, Henry M. Lockwood. Ch. (Surname) LOCKWOOD:  
 1. Bertha who m. E. S. Bend of Wilmette, Ill.

1019. JEROME BONAPARTE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Mary (William 5,4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Hornby, New York, 13 October 1825 and died Warrenville, DuPage Co., Illinois, 13 November 1861, age 36.

He married in New York 15 June 1853, SYLVIA M. GRISWALD born 2 May 1833 and died Long Beach, Calif., 11 September 1917, daughter of Menus and Sophia (Morton) Griswald.

Children:

- i. MARY ,. b. Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill., 30 March 1854.
1692. ii. CHARLES MORTON, b. Warrenville 21 Oct. 1856.
1693. iii. WILLIAM GRISWALD, b. Warrenville 20 Jan. 1859.
1694. iv. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. Warrenville 25 Oct. 1861.

1020. JOHN MAYNARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Mary (William 5,4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Big Flats, Chemung Co., New York, 15 August 1887 and died Washington, D.C., 14 March 1879

He married but name of wife remains unknown and apparently had no children.

Ref: The Bemis History and Genealogy...Descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass. by Col. Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper, 1900, p. 190; Boston Transcript 7 April 1894 (148); Chicago History: Vol. I, p. 321: The Edina Place Baptist Church.

From Appletons Cyclopaedia of American Biography, republished by Gale Research Co., Book Tower, Detroit, 1968, Vol. VI, p. 608: "John was educated at the University of Chicago, became curator of the museum of the Chicago Academy of Science in 1858 and established the Museum of Natural History in the Univ. of Chicago in 1859. He was graduated at the Medical College of Chicago in 1862, entered the National army as post surgeon of volunteers and served under General William T. Sherman till 1865, becoming full surgeon in 1868 and subsequently medical inspector of the Army of the Tennessee. In March 1865, he was brevetted lieutenant colonel of volunteers for his services during the Civil War. He became professor of anatomy in Chicago medical college in 1866; surgeon of the Union soldiers home, and Sanitary inspector of the city board of health in 1868. In 1871-9, he was supervising surgeon-general of the Marine hospital, Washington, D.C. In that service he introduced systematic methods of conducting its affairs, required candidates for medical offices to pass examinations and substituted inexpensive pavilions for costly unsanitary hospitals of iron and stone. He was president of the Alumni association of Chicago Medical College in 1870, one of the twelve organizers of the American public health association in 1872, a member of many state and national professional bodies, and a vice-president of the Society of the Army of the Tennessee. In 1876 he read before the International Medical Congress a paper entitled "Quarantine with Reference to Cholera and Yellow Fever" and submitted six propositions to that body on the subject, which were adopted. He wrote numerous essays and papers that were published in the "Transactions of the American Medical Association" and is the

author of "Primary Surgery of General Sherman's Campaigns" (Chicago, 1866); "The Mystery of Life: an addresss (1871); "Regulations of the United States Marine Hospital Service: (Washington, D.C., 1873); "Hospital and Hospital Construction: (1873); "The Immigration Service of the United States: (1973); "Nomenclature of Diseases" (1874); and "Cholera Epidemic in the United States in 1873" (1875)."

1021. LEWIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Israel 6 and Rebecca (Oliver 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Caton, New York, 1 January 1821 and died there 12 September 1893 [Pendleton, pp. 748, 749]. Farmed at Rathbone, New York.

He married (1) LYDIA ANN (MILES) SEWTELLE who died. He married (2) KATE (BUTTON) (KRAMER) DOOLITTLE who died Rathbone, New York, 1917.

Served 3 years in the Civil War, 141st New York Regiment, 1862 to 1865.

Ref: Brian Pendleton and His Descendants. 1599-1910....with Some Account of the Pendleton Families of Orange Co., New York, Otsego Co., New York and Luzerne Co., Penn. and Notice of Other Pendletons of Later Origin in the U.S., compiled by Everett Hale Pendleton, 1910, pp. 748, 749.

Children, both born Caton:  
1695. i. GEORGE, b. 12 Dec. 1850.  
ii. FANNIE REBECCA, d.y.

1022. DYER PENDLETON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Israel 6 and Rebecca (Oliver 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Caton, New York, 5 September 1827 and died Milford or Hartwick, New York, 25 December 1864.

He married LUCY ANN; last name unknown.

Was a builder; res. Hartwick; no children.

1023. ALLEN BEACH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Israel 6 and Rebecca (Oliver 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Caton, New York, 9 June 1837.

He married (1) AMANDA SMITH born 29 April 1836 and died Brookton, New York, 21 September 1889, daughter of Henry D. and Sarah (Bucher) Smith. He



married (2) MARGARET LORENA HOWELL born Newark, New Jersey, 1857.

Allen attended Oxford Academy at Oxford, New York; was a teacher and was ordained a Baptist Minister. Tried to enlist in the Civil War, but due to poor health was rejected. Went to the Gettysburg battlefield and recovered the body of his friend Capt. Gregg who fell there. Was engaged in the south in missionary work until his health failed. He preached until retirement in 1894. Spent his last years at his small farm near Brookton, New York [Pendleton, pp. 748,749].

Child by first wife:

1696. i. JAY BACKUS, b. Newfield, N.Y.,  
2 Jan. 1865.

1024. WILLIAM HENRY 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Mary (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Amsterdam, New York, April 1825 and died Suffield, Conn., June 1880.

He married ELIZA WAKEFIELD FOX born 18 September 1818 and died Springfield, Mass., 3 December 1887, daughter of George and Polly Fox of Bolton, Conn.

Children:

1697. i. GEORGE DALLAS, b. Agawam, Mass., 8  
Jan. 1847 [Mass Vital Records,  
Springfield, p. 455, Vol. 88].

1698. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Suffield, 28 March  
1849.

iii. CLARISSA JERUSHA, b. Suffield, 11 Mar.  
1851; d. April 1880; m. May 1877,  
Dwight C. Norcott.

1025. JOHN 7 WOODWORTH, son of George 6 and Mary (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Amsterdam, New York.

He married ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN born Suffield, Conn., her parentage unknown.

Notes are rather confusing as to who John is. A son is listed. Further documentation is needed.

i. WILLIAM, b. Suffield about 1850.

1026. GILBERT WILLIAM 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Lottie (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac

2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 3 June 1831 [Mass. Vital Records] and died Longmeadow, Mass., 24 November 1907 [Mass. Vital Records].

He married Springfield, Mass., 18 April 1859, ELIZABETH ALMIRA COLTON born Longmeadow, 24 April 1827 and died there 22 December 1908 [Mass. Vital Records], daughter of Desmond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton.

He was a silversmith; resided New York. No children listed.

Ref: Genealogical Record of Descendants of Quartermaster George Bolton by George W. Colton, 1912, p. 175.

1027. MILTON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lyman 6 and Chloe (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 20 July 1841 and died from wounds during Civil War in a hospital at Hartford, Conn., in 1886, age 45.

He married MARY DURKEE born Norwich, Conn., 1853.

Children:

- i. HENRY, b. Suffield, 21 July 1868.
- ii. HARVEY.

1028. CHESTER WALTER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lyman 6 and Chloe (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 15 March 1844 and died Windsor, Conn., a September 1909 [Windsor Locks Cemetery Inscription, Hartford Library].

He married MARY ANN BLEAN who died Windsor.

Chester was a general laborer; res. Enfield, Conn.

Ref: The Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Conn, compiled by Frank B. Gay, Rutland, Vermont, 1933, p. 279.

Children:

- i. CHESTER "WALTER", b. Windsor.
- ii. ALBERT JAMES.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Suffield; m. Agawam, Mass., 22 Sept. 1890 George W. Drake, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., 3 May 1870, son of Edmund and Lucinda (Westland) Drake [Gay, p. 279].

## iv. MARY RESINA.

1029. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lyman 6 and Louise (Daniel 5, Wiilliam 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 15 January 1856.

He married 1889, LILLIE D. (WOODWORTH) STEPHENS, his first cousin and daughter of Nathaniel Morey [#467] and Eliza (Culver) Woodworth.

Was a manufacturer; resided Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

- i. ISA S., b. 17 Jan. 1890.
- ii. Baby, d.y.

1030. FREDERICK S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lyman 6 and Louise (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn , 14 November 1857.

He married MARGARET F. JOHNSTONE. Stated to have resided Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

- i. MARY LOUISA, b. Meridan, Conn , 1 Aug. 1885; m. Samuel Knapp; 4 ch.
- ii. FREDERICK RAYMOND, b. Thompsonville, Conn., 21 August 1889.

1031. SANFORD EZEKIEL 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 6 and Eliza (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born East Hartford, Conn , 6 October 1850.

He married 21 September 1870, CHARLOTTE F. MILES, parents Unknown.

Children, all born East Hartford, Conn:

- i. ARCHIE B., b. 24 August 1871.
- ii. ALICE C., b. 17 Sept. 1874.
- iii. LOREN L., b. 21 March 1876.
- iv. HOWARD H., b. 10 June 1878.
- v. CASSIUS M., b. 23 Jan. 1880.

1032. HENRY SUMNER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 6 and Louisa (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 2, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn , 17 June 1840.

He married MARGARET RIDERY born Suffield, 1844 and died Westfield, Conn , 19 March 1882, daughter

of George and Anna Ridery [Mass. Vital Records].

Children:

- i. MARY E., b. Suffield, 30 July 1865;  
d. Westfield, Mass., 30 March 1866  
[Mass. Vital Records].
- ii.
- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 May  
1878 [Mass. Vital Records].

1033. CHARLES REUBEN 7 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 6 and Louisa (Daniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 24 September 1850 and died Hartford, Conn., 24 April 1921.

He married (1) ALMIRA CANNON, born Patchoque, Long Island, New York, 1850 and died 8 April 1872, age 22 [per grave stone marker, Woodlawn Cem., Suffield]. He married (2) MATTIE ENSIGN born Canaan, Conn., 28 November 1868 and died Springfield, Mass., 20 May 1912, daughter of Charles and Irene (Holcomb) Ensign.

A tobacco grower and merchant.

Child:

- i. CLARA LOUISE, b. Suffield, 1871; d.  
30 July 1891 age 20; bur. Woodlawn  
Cemetery [grave stone marker].

1034. LEVERETT NELSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Arnold 6 and Belinda (Dyer 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 31 July 1828 and died Hartford, Conn., 30 January 1873.

He married Suffield, 30 December 1862, SARAH OLIVE KINNEY born Portland, Conn., 14 August 1826 and died Springfield, Mass., 20 May 1912; buried Suffield, daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Raney) Kinney of Union and Cromwell, Conn., respectively [Springfield, Mass., Vital Records, Vol. 30, 92, p. 120].

Ref: The Hamlin Family: A Genealogy of Captain Giles Hamlin by H. Franklin Andrew, Exira, Iowa, 1900, p. 303.

Child:

- i. ELIZABETH KINNEY, b. Hartford, Conn.,  
30 Oct. 1867; d. Hotal Bancroft,  
Worcester, Mass., 9 March 1927; bur.

Woodlawn Cem., Suffield, Conn., 12  
March 1927 [Worcester Vital Records,  
Vol. 20, p. 99]. School teacher;  
unm.

1035. HENRY WATSON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Arnold 6  
and Belinda (Dyer 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2,  
Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 10 December 1831  
and died Hartford, Conn., 10 December 1874.

He married (1) 10 December 1855, MATILDA S.  
CLARK born 8 April 1836. He married (2) Chester,  
Conn., 1 January 1866, VIENNA TYLER born Deer  
River, Conn., 5 November 1846.

A marine engineer; res. Essex, Conn.

Ref: Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass., and  
Suffield, Conn.: A Genealogical History by James  
N. Granger, 1893.

Child:

- i. LINDA HETTY, b. Essex, 14 April 1872;  
a telegrapher operator residing  
Essex; unm.

1036. ALFRED A. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Gamaliel 6  
and Roxanna (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3,  
Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 28 July  
1838 and died West Springfield, Mass., 30 July  
1918 [Mass. Vital Records].

He married MARY C. BALL, born Providence, Rhode  
Island, 21 December 1848 and died Springfield,  
Mass., 7 July 1919, daughter of Thomas Ball [Mass.  
Vital Records].

Children:

- i. GRACE.
- ii. THOMAS.
1699. iii. LEANDER A., b. Agawam, 1875.
- iv. IDA.

1037. MELVIN L. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Gamaliel 6  
and Roxanna (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3,  
Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Westfield, Mass., 28 May  
1851 and died there 16 December 1930.

He married MATILDA MOUNTJOY born England,  
16 June 1858 and died Springfield, Mass., 6 May  
1923, daughter of Thomas Mountjoy.

No further record.

1038. CHARLES DWIGHT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lyman 6 and Olive (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 21 August 1846 and died there 27 December 1914; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield. Tobacco grower.

He married (1) 7 March 1866, ANNIE M. STEWART, born 1844 and died a April 1881. He married (2) 24 October 1888, ELIZA KINGSBURY born 1848 and died 3 December 1900, daughter of George and Lydia Kingsbury. He married (a) FLORIA DUTTON born 1860 and died 1917.

Child by first wife:

- i. HARRIET, b. Suffield, 9 April 1870; m. R. L. Clapp; res. Suffield. Ch. (Surname) CLAPP: 1. Stewart.

1039. ALBERT "DEXTER" 7 WOODWORTH, son of Lyman 6 and Olive (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Warehouse Point, Conn., 10 July 1854 and died Lawrence, Mass., 21 October 1936; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield, Conn., with wife [Mass. Vital Records; grave stone].

He married Thompsonville, Conn., 10 November 1880, SUSAN R. LAUGHLIN born New London, Conn., 21 April 1861 and died 1 July 1934 [grave stone].

He farmed at Thompsonville.

Children, all born Suffield, Conn.:

1700. i. "IRVING" DEXTER, b. 10 August 1881.

1701. ii. JAMES "ALLYN," b. 21 Feb. 1885.

- iii. ESTELLE "PEARL," b. 23 Nov. 1886; d. 5 Oct. 1980; bur. Woodlawn Cem., Suffield; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1908, Harry V. Richards who d. 1958. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College June 1908. Gave data on her line from family Bible to Jean Behan in 1967. Ch. (Surname) RICHARDS: 1. Jean, b. 22 Dec. 1916; m. Colton Somers; 2. Anne, b. Aug. 1920; m. Charles E. Moran.

1702. iv. CLAUDE PRESTON, b. a MarCh 1894.

1040. EDWARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Horace 6 and Mary (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 20 June 1862.

He married, but wife's name is unknown.

Children, all born Suffield, Conn.:

- i. RESINA.
- ii. JENNIE.
- iii. LOUIS.

1041. LUKE FRANCIS 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Mary (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 2 November 1856 and died East Granby, Conn., as a result of an automobile accident, 8 August 1932; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield.

He married Enfield, Conn. at St. Andrews Church by Rev. Sanford, D.D., 2 December 1880, ANNIE ROSSLEY born Lowell, Mass., 20 May 1855 and died Montclair, New Jersey, 15 February 1935, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Elliott) Rossley, formerly of England and Ireland.

Luke was a tobacco grower and buyer.

Children all born in old homestead in Suffield:

- 1703. i. HOWARD PAYNE, b. 17 Oct. 1881.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADA, b. 4 July 1884; d. Holmdale, N.J., 20 August 1975; unm.
- 1704. iii. HARRY RICHARDS, b. 18 Dec. 1886.
- iv. EDNA B., b. 1 Jan. 1892; teacher; unm. taught in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and later joined the Watchung School faculty until retirement in 1962. In 1969 res. Montclair, N.J.
- v. HAZEL ELLIOTT, b. 21 March 1896; d. unm. Montclair, N.J., 30 Dec. 1965; bur. family plot in Suffield. School teacher. Taught in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., before joining the Watchung, N.J. school faculty in 1926; remained there until retirement in 1957; then became member of the Brookside faculty until 1962. She owned and directed the Hazelwood Camp in E. Orland, Maine. Spent 30 summers there. Hobbies were stamp collec-

ting and antiques.

1042. NEWELL EUGENE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Elizabeth (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Dumston, Vermont, 1851.

He married Appleton, Wisconsin, 1877, MARGARET ANN EVANS, born Utica, New York, 1852.

Newell was a contractor; res. Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

Children, all born Neenah, Wisconsin:

- i. GAIL.
- ii. LESTER.
- iii. HARRY E.
- iv. R. B. EVANS, b. 5 Oct. 1880.

1043. EDWARD ALBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Elizabeth (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Brillion, Wisconsin, 1855.

He married Spencer, Wisconsin, 1892, VIOLA BOX. Resided Bellingham, Washington.

Children:

- i. IVA, b. Sherry, Wisc. 1893; d. there same year.
- ii. RUTH, b. Sherry 1894.
- iii. JESSEMINE, b. Stevens Point, Wisc., 1899.

1044. GEORGE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Elizabeth (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Neenah, Wisconsin, 1860.

He married Helena, Montana, 1889, THERESA McLAUGHLIN. Resided San Francisco, California.

Children:

- i. ARTHUR, b. Stevens Point, Wisc., 1882.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Helena, Mont., 1892.

1045. FRED 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hiram 6 and Elizabeth (Nathaniel 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Neenah, Wisconsin, 1865.

He married Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 1897, EVELYN VAN BUSKIRK. Resided Kansas City, Mo.

Child:



i. FRED, b. Kansas City, 1898.

1046. MARTIN BOLIVAR 7 WOODWORTH (twin), son of John 6 and Mary (Roswell 5, Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Palestine, Crawford Co., Illinois, 19 August 1825 and died 19 August 1904.

He married 27 February 1848, MARY CREWS.

1047. ABNER PALMER 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6 and Elizabeth (Roswell 5, Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Palestine, Crawford Co., Ill., 23 January 1829 and died Robinson, Ill., 12 November 1911 [Obit from the Journal of Illinois State History Society].

He married 10 August 1868, ELLEN KING born Binghamton, New York.

No children.

1048. JAMES LEANDER 7 WOODWORTH, son of John 6, and Elizabeth (Roswell 5, Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Palestine, Crawford Co., Illinois, 5 March 1831.

He married 6 August 1873, LOUISE LISMAN born 6 December 1851 and died 19 November 1950.

Farmed near Robinson, Illinois.

Children, all born Crawford Co., Ill.:

i. ALTA MARIA, b. 27 Jan. 1876; m. 22 May 1895, David Fife who d. Palestine 27 Sept. 1954; no ch.

1705. ii. JOHN SPENCER, b. 8 July 1878.

iii. THEODORE, b. 19 July 1880; d. 26 Aug. 1881.

1706. iv. PALMER LEANDER, b. 5 April 1882.

1707. v. MARTIN BOLIVER, b. a Jan. 1888.

1049. (Deleted due to incorrect information.)

1050. JAMES RILEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Orra (Jonathan 5, Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Georgetown, Madison Co., New York, 2 July 1824 and died Nunda, New York, 1900.

He married but name of wife is unknown.

On 5 February 1867, he was granted a patent for roofing. Had a foundry in Nunda, New York, where he cast bells which were sold all over Western New York State and in many towns his bells are still ringing out clearly on Sunday mornings.

Child:

- i. HELEN I., b. Nunda 28 April 1860; d. Boston, Mass., 6 Aug. 1951 [MA VR 191:19, 1951]; a physician; unm.

1051. GEORGE RANSOME 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Orra (Jonathan S, Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Georgetown, Madison Co., New York, 9 January 1826 and died Denton, Michigan, 7 June 1900.

He married about 1860, NANCY EMMA BURRELL born Geneva, New York, 1 April 1885 and died Denton, 5 November 1903.

In the lumber business in Michigan.

Child:

1708. i. GEORGE LINCOLN, b. Adrian, Mich., 13 Nov. 1861.

1052. CHARLES ROSWELL 7 WOODWORTH, son of James 6 and Orra (Jonathan 5, Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Georgetown, Madison Co., New York, 3 February 1831 and died Nunda, New York, 17 November 1903 from a stroke.

He married Marathon, New York, 1852, ELIZABETH "HANNAH" BENNETT born Pitcher, New York, 1837 and died Nunda In 1887.

Charles went to Nunda to work with his brother in the foundry business and together they established a blacksmith shop for the making of all kinds of edged tools. He was 30 years old when the Civil War broke out, but did not volunteer due to his young family. However, in the third year he was drafted into Co. R., 52nd New York Volunteers. He was wounded and his left forearm was

amputated.

Difficult years followed the war and Charles took his family to North Pitcher, Chenango Co., New York, where his wife's father had a farm. In 1878, they returned to Nunda and established the Woodworth Knife Works, the principal products being butcher and paring knives. The business prospered and eight years later his younger son, Fred, bought him out.

Ref: Life Sketches of Charles R. Woodworth from -----Noble 7-4-68; Bushnell Family Genealogy and Ancestry and Posterity of Francis Bushnell by George E. Bushnell, 1945, p. 275: The Genesee Country, edited by L. R. Doty, 1925 (4 Vols.), Vol. 3, p. 217.

Children:

- i. ERNEST, b. Nunda.
- ii. HATTIE CORNELIA, b. Nunda, 17 Feb. 1856.
- iii. ARTHUR LESLIE, b. Nunda, 9 Nov. 1857.
1709. iv. GEORGE CARLTON, b. Nunda, 9 Aug. 1860.
1710. v. FRED ELLSWORTH, b. Nunda, 17 Dec. 1861.
- vi. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Nunda, 1 April 1863.
- vii. ZULA MAY, b. Nunda, 30 April 1865; m. Frank Wood; res. Sparrows Point, Md. and in 1932 were at Oakland, Calif. Ch. (Surname) WOOD: 1. Margaret Spaulding.
1711. viii. CLARENCE ADELBERT, b. Nunda, 27 Sept. 1866.
- ix. MINNIE BELLE, b. North Pitcher, 23 Nov. 1868; d. 24 Sept. 1943; m. Franklin Harris Davis, b. Albany, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1869; d. 22 June 1906, son of John and Eugenia Lucina (Bushnell) Davis. Ref. Berkeley, Calif.; 2 ch.
1712. x. CLAYTON JAMES, b. North Pitcher, 9 May 1870.
- xi. CLARA ANNETTE, b. North Pitcher, 28 Sept. 1871; d. 22 May 1944; m. Frank Parker; res. Islip, N.Y. In

- 1932 res. Oakland, Calif. A voice teacher. Ch, (Surname) PARKER: 1. Frank Woodworth, b. 24 March 1909; m. Oakland, 26 Oct. 1935, Maddern Donaghy.
1713. xii. ALBERT JULIAN, b. North Pitcher, 15 Dec. 1875 [Duty, p. 217].
- xiii. LEWIS JESSE, b. Nunda, 23 August 1878.
- xiv. JULIA SYLVIA, b. Nunda, 20 March 1880; d. May 1947; m. Clarence LeCount; res, first Berkeley, Calif., then Oakland, Calif.
- xv. ROSETTA GRACE, b. Nunda, 9 March 1882; d. Chicago Heights, 17 Feb. 1927; m. Harry Noyes who d. Chicago, Ill., 7 May 1931; res. Newcastle, Australia. Ch. (Surname) NOYES: 1. Elizabeth, b, 10 August 1912; m. Stafford Clayton of Ardsley, N.Y.; 2. Harry E., b. Newcastle, Australia, 20 Jan. 1915; m, Newton. Mass,, 9 Oct. 1937, Hope Van Horsen; 5 ch.; res. North Reading, Mass.

1053. HENRY REUBEN 7 WOODWORTH. son of John 6 and Phila (Jonathan 5. Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norfolk, Conn., 26 January 1830 and died New Bristol, Conn., 1879.

He married JANE RIGGS, born Middlebury, Conn., 7 December 1834 and died Ellington, Conn., 17 November 1915.

Children; ,

1714. i. CHARLES W., b. Watertown, Conn., 29 July 1855.
- ii. GOURI, left home and never heard from again.

1054. JOHN WHITAKER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 (Nehemiah S, Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 11 March 1836 and died Rochester, New York, 11 June 1914.

He married Covert, 12 February 1862, HELEN OUISE MURPHY, born 24 March 1842 and died

Rochester. 11 March 1913.

Son William G. Woodworth prepared a manuscript about his family. It was obtained from William's son, Mortimer William Woodworth by Victor Montes.

Children:

- i. HATTIE, b, 3 June 1869; d. 12 July 1869.
- 1715. ii. WILLIAM GARRISON, b. Bergen, N.Y., 3 Sept. 1871.
- iii. FLORENCE C., b. Bergen, 10 Dec. 1875.

1055. ALFRED BATES 7 WOODWORTH, son of David 6 and Betsey (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Ulysses, Seneca Co., New York, 28 March 1835 and died 17 December 1920, 86 years of angina pectoris; buried Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, New York, Lot 295 with his parents.

He married Bath, New York, 18 December 1866, CLARA NICHOLS born Whitesville, New York, 11 November 1842 and died Trumansburg 21 November 1911 age 69 of Bright's disease.

They resided at Buffalo, New York, where Alfred served as Town Supervisor; was a devoted church worker. Was Sunday School Superintendent for over 20 years.

Between the Lakes Cemeteries by Fischer & Swick, 1974; Cemetery Book, p. 661 & 685; DAR Lineage Books #156973.

Child:

- i. ANNA, b. Ulysses, N.Y., 7 July 1868; m. 29 August 1888 Ellsworth Lincoln Staples, b. 26 Nov. 1863 d. 10 April 1897. Ch. (Surname) STAPLES: 1. Lulu Lincoln, b. Willow Creek, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1872; 2. Alfred Lincoln Woodworth, b. 20 July 1889; m. Rosetown Sask., Canada, 11 June 1912, Clara Bailey.

1056. HERMAN W. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6 and Freelove (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Trumansburg, New York, 18 April 1830 and died at home of his son Edwin C. at North Fairfield, Ohio. 20 August 1917.

He married (1) URSULA CORBEN who died 5 September, age 23, shortly after their marriage. He married (2) New Haven, Ohio, 6 May 1857, ELIZA MEREDITH, born Lincolnshire, Sussex Co., England, 19 July 1853; died at home of her son Clarence in North Failfield, 12 January 1917; daughter of Isabela and John Meredith.

He was a blacksmith and resided North Failfield, Ohio.

Children by second wife, all born No. Failfield:

1716. i. EDWIN CALL, b. 19 May 1858.  
 ii. LeVERNE A., b. 30 July 1861; m. 20 May 188\_, Dr. O. C. Vermilya; had twins, b. 19 July 1897 - a son d. inf.; a dau. Gladys.  
 1717. iii. CLARENCE DERR, b. 18 Jan. 1873.

1057. EDWIN C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6 and Freelope (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., New York, 25 July 1831 and died New Haven, Ohio, 6 April 1915.

He married New Haven, 24 May 1863, ALMIRA J. LOVELAND born New Haven, 20 December 1839 and died 16 December 1916, daughter of John and Calesta (Curtis) Loveland.

Ref: History of the Fire Lands. Comprising Huron & Erie Counties, Ohio...." by W. W. Williams 1879, p. 318; Fischer Genealogy.

Resided New Haven, Ohio where children were both born:

1718. i. JAY CLARENCE, b. 12 May 1871.  
 ii. LEND DELL (female), b. 11 Oct. 1876; d. 27 March 1900; m. 26 April 1899, Frank Boardman. Ch. (Surname) BOARDMAN: 1. Lena Beatrice, b. 18 March 1900; d. 9 Dec. 1902.

1058. JONATHAN PARKER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6 and Freelope (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Trumansburg, New York, 13 August 1832 and died New Haven, Ohio, 5 September 1873.

He married 12 March 1858, MARTHA J. WELCH who died March 1913.

Children, both born New Haven, Ohio:

- i. EMMA, b. 9 Nov. 1859; m. B. F. Dimm;  
res. Penn. Ch. (Surname) DIMM:
  - 1. Blanche, b. 25 Feb. 1880.
- 1719. ii. FREDERICK JONATHAN, b. 22 Oct. 1869.

1059. CHAUNCY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6 and Freelope (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New Haven, Ohio, 8 December 1838 and died there 2 October 1902.

He married 6 October 1879, MARIETTA (MARIETTA) HARTMAN who died 1 December 1930.

Farmed at New Haven, Ohio.

Child:

- i. BELLE, b. 29 Jan. 1884; d. 29  
Dec. 1886.

1060. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6 and Freelope (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New Haven, Ohio, 12 May 1841 and died at home, New Haven, 27 February 1917.

He married Plymouth, Ohio, 27 September 1876, MARY PALMER who died 12 May 1909.

Children, both born New Haven, Ohio:

- i. PEARL, b. 21 Feb. 1885; m. 14 Feb.  
1906, Richard Chapman; 9 ch.
- ii. FLOSSIE T., b. 7 July 1887; m. 14  
Jan. 1911, Louis Albert Moon.

1061. JAMES ZALMON 7 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 6, and Freelope (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New Haven, Ohio, 16 August 1842 and died 3 August 1923.

He married 9 October 1866, LUCINDA NINA SHEPARD born Allegany, New York, 8 June 1843 and died 15 January 1929.

Moved to Hillsdale, Michigan where he farmed.

Children:

- 1720. i. JAMES PARK, b. Fairfield, Ohio,  
17 July 1868.
- 1721. ii. CHARLES SHEPARD, b. Fairfield, 30  
April 1870.
- iii. FRANK HOWARD, b. Hillsdale, Mich.,

14 Sept. 1875; d. Hillsdale, 4 Nov.  
1929; unm.

1062. HORACE JEROME 7 WOODWORTH, son of Orsamus 6 and Jane (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, New York, 6 July 1838 and died Waitsburg, Washington, 16 October 1921.

He married Ottawa, Kansas, 20 November 1871, ALVIRA G. HAWKINS, born Stafford, Ohio, 12 February 1847 and died Walla Walla, Washington, 29 December 1902, daughter of Reubin and Jane Hawkins of Ottawa, Kansas.

Horace Jerome was second Lieutenant in command of Company F, 75th Regiment of New York Infantry in the Civil War. He made an assault on Port Hudson, Louisiana, 19 June 1863 and was taken prisoner. He stayed a prisoner until 7 July 1863 when Port Hudson was surrendered. He re-enlisted 14 September 1863 and resigned his commission 5 June 1864. His mother Jane was living with him in Morristown, Tennessee when she died in 1886.

Children:

1722. i. ALBERT DERRICK, b. Trumansburg (Ovid)  
19 October 1877.  
ii. JENNIE LOU, b. 29 Dec. 1879.  
iii. ARTHUR JEROME, b. 1882; d. 26 March  
1957.

1063. MINOR THOMAS S. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Hermon 6 and Elizabeth (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 26 November 1840 and died Trumansburg, New York, 10 June 1922, age 82 years of heart disease; buried Grove Cemetery with wife, Trumansburg, Lot 956.

He married 19 November 1864, MARY ANN HALSEY born about 1841 and died Covert, New York, 14 September 1901, age 60.

He was executor of his father's Will 28 September 1894. In 1894 resided on East Covert Road outside of the hamlet of Covert and worked for his father in Trumansburg. Named for an early Baptist preacher in that area.

Ref: Between the Lakes Cemeteries by Fischer & Swick, 1974; Cem. Books 684, 690; Child's, p. 49.



1064. CALVIN SUMMERS 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Anna (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1), born Trumansburg (per Obit), New York, 30 December 1842 and died April 1925.

He married 7 December 1865, JANE ELIZABETH HALE [per family Bible], born Fort Madison, Iowa, 9 September \_\_\_\_.

Calvin resided Pine Ridge, Texas and was probably in the lumber business. Served as an officer in the Civil War.

Children:

1723. i. WILLIAM HALE, b. Fort Madison, Iowa, 18 Oct. 1867.  
ii. SARAH, b. 15 April 1869; d.y.
1724. iii. FRED, b. Pine Ridge, Texas, 4 Aug. 1874.  
iv. ANNA, b. Marshalltown, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1880; d. El Paso, Texas; m. Marshall, Texas, 28 May 1901, Robert Alfred Whitlock, b. Allegheny City, Penn., 28 May 1872, son of Robert M, and Jessie (Stewart) Whitlock. Ch. (Surname) WHITLOCK: 1. Calvin Burton, b. Marshall, TX., 30 Oct. 1902; d.y.; 2. Fred Woodworth, b. Marshall 14 Jan. 1904; 3. Jessie Jane, b. 29 May 1911; m. 9 July 1942 Neil Walsh; 4. Robert Alfred, b. 17 June 1915; m. Betty Noony.

1065. CHARLES EUGENE 7 WOODWORTH, son of William 6 and Anna (Jonathan 5,4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Trumansburg, New York, 2 June 1856 and died Wichita, Kansas, 10 January 1947.

He married (1) Ida Grove, Iowa, 7 December 1879, FLORENCE GILLING born Lyons, Iowa, 5 December 1858, daughter of James and Eleanor (Moody) Gilling. They moved to Cheyenne County, Kansas in February 1886 where they filed a homestead claim the previous Fall. They divorced in 1892. He married (2) Bivens, Texas, 26 December 1894, BERTHA COON. Florence married (2) William Hurley; no issue.

Ref: Letter to Jean Behan from Winona Folks,

descendant; Fischer Genealogy.

Child by first wife:

1725. i. WILLIAM WAKEMAN, b. Ida Grove, Iowa,  
17 March 1881.

Children by second wife:

- ii. MABEL, b. Durant, Okla., 30 April  
1898; m. Pike Co., Arkansas,  
4 April 1920 Clarence Ingraham;  
res. Canon City, Colo. Ch.  
(Surname) INGRAHAM: 1. Carl Louis,  
b. Dierka, Ark., 12 Feb. 1923; m.  
Stratton, Nebr., 25 Sept. 1949  
Marjorie "Colene" Dahnke; 2. Floyd  
Earl, b. Wichita, Kans., 28 Sept.  
1931; m. Denver, Colo., 27 Dec.  
1957 Claribel Laverne Leniton.
- iii. ANNA CATHERINE, b. Waldron, Ark.,  
9 June 1904; m. Lyre Zinser; res.  
at Wichita, Kans; no ch.

1066. ERASTUS BAKER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Steadman  
6 and Nancy (Amasa 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2,  
Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 9 January 1813 and  
died at Soldier's Home, Milwaukee, Wisconsin in  
1887; a Civil War veteran.

He married LOUISE HALL born 1815 and died 1  
April 1851.

Children:

- i. LUCY ANN, b. New Marlboro, Mass.,  
21 Sept. 1848; d.y.
- ii. VOLUCIA (?), b. Mill River, Mass.,  
1845; m. Joseph Stevens in Calif.  
No ch.
- 1726. iii. LEVI W. (twin), b. Mill River, Mass.,  
2 August 1847.
- iv. LUCY A. (twin), b. 2 August 1847.

1067. CHARLES STEADMAN 7 WOODWORTH, son of  
Stedman 6 and Nancy (Amasa 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3,  
Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn., 3  
March 1817 and died 13 December 1884; buried  
Old Mill Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Plumber.

He married MARY E. CANFIELD, born Colebrook,  
Conn, 1827 and died Ansonia, Conn., 1908.

Children, all born Mill River, Mass.:

- i. MARY E., b. 15 Dec. 1850; m. Albany, N.Y., 1872, Charles W. Pinney, a druggist at Mill River. Ch. (Surname) PINNEY: 1. Emma M., b. 1873.
- ii. IDA C., b. 24 May 1855; m. John H. Renluff, b. Winsted, Conn. Ch. (Surname) RENLUFF: 1. George S., b. 1882; d. 1903; 2. Leon J., b. 1886; d. 1911.
- iii. HARRIET M, b. 1860; m. (1) Henry Sage who d. Ansonis, Conn.; m. (2) Almarine French; no ch.

1068. GEORGE DUDLEY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Dudley 6 and Lucretia (Amasa 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn , 27 November 1827 and died there 9 September 1907 [per Vital records and Cedar Grove Cemetery]. Sea captain.

He married Brooklyn, Conn , 3 May 1856, JANE BRINSON, born London, England, 2 August 1841 and died New London, Conn , 10 January 1917.

Ref: Mrs. William Ashburn of LaJolla, Calif., a descendant, letter to Jean Behan.

Children:

- i. IDA, m. Oscar Briggs.
- ii. GEORGIA, m. John Scott.
- iii. EUDORA, m. William Reinshearth.
1727. iv. FRANK WALTER.
- v. MAUD, b. Fred Bosworth.
- vi. JENNIE, m. Leon Smith.

1069. JAMES LAMPHERE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Dudley 6 and Lucretia (Amasa 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn , 31 December 1832 and died 16 April 1906 [per Bible record, Obit].

He married 27 September 1857, BETSEY KING, born New London, Conn , 31 March 1831 and died 10 July 1924; buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, daughter of John P. and Mary (Jerome) King.

In 1844 James shipped aboard the whaler "Clement" of the Lawrence Fleet. He was Captain

of the Charles Barne's steam yacht for several years and then entered the employ of the U.S. Government at the Light House Dept. Wharf. He followed the sea until he married. He then became a janitor in a bank and before his death, he was employed with his son, James Lamphere, Jr., who was junior member of the Cann & Woodworth Plumbers on 73 Bradley Street, New London.

Ref: Mrs. Beulah LeBlanc of Waterford, Conn., a descendant, letter to Jean Behan 1975; Victor Montes, a descendant, to Jean Behan.

Children:

- i. Infant, b. 11 March 1859; d.y.
- ii. FREDERICK M., b. 16 Dec. 1860; d. 29 April 1915; unm.
- iii. CHARLES P., b. 21 Sept. 1863; d. 4 Dec. 1865.
- 1728. iv. CHARLES J., b. 13 Feb. 1865.
- v. BURTIS, b. 24 Jan. 1871; d. 11 Nov. 1882.
- vi. EMMA, b. 4 July 1868; d. 6 Nov. 1902; unm.
- vii. JENNIE R., b. 20 June 1873; d. 11 August 1966; m. (1) Henry White; m. (2) George Daniels. Ch. (Surname) WHITE: 1. Fred, b. 14 April 1891; d. 28 Nov. 1912; 2. Roy, b. 22 July 1892; d. 27 Feb. 1912; 3. Madeline b. 23 Feb. 1907; d. 10 Feb. 1957; m. Leslie Glynn; div. 4. MARY B., b. 25 March 1910; d. 19 Jan. 1911.
- 1729. viii. JAMES LAMPHERE, b. 1 September 1875.

1070. WILLIAM JAMES 7 WOODWORTH, son of Edward 6 and Hannah (Dudley 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Great Barrington, Mass., 31 May 1825 and died there 6 July 1911.

He married 31 May 1848, ELLEN BARTLETT, born Salisbury, Conn., 10 May 1824 and died 26 October 1893, daughter of Col. Loring and Phebe (Everest) Bartlett.

Ref: Descendants of Andrew Everest of York, Maine by Winifred L. Holman, 1955, pp. 118-128.

Children:

1730.     i.   EDWARD LORING, b. Great Barrington,  
          26 April 1850.  
          ii.   CHARLES DUDLEY, b. Great Barrington,  
              24 Feb. 1853; d. unm. 15 Feb. 1877.  
          iii.  EARL BARTLETT, b. Great Barrington,  
              30 March 1857; d. Binghamton, N.Y.,  
              15 Jan. 1870.
1731.     iv.  GUY HENRY, b. Beaver Dam., Wisc.,  
              2 April 1861.
1732.     v.   JAMES BARTLETT, b. Conklin, N.Y.,  
              12 March 1866.

1071. ALFRED C. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Sarah (Guy 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Bennington, Vermont, about 1834.

He married Hoosick, Vermont, 27 Sept. 1854, MARY C. GRAY [Bennington Museum Records].

1072. WILLIAM GUY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 6 and Sarah (Guy 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Bennington, Vermont, about 1847.

He married Nashua, New Hampshire, 15 April 1869, LEVADE JERUSHA JOHNSON born St. Louis, Missouri, 1851, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Johnson.

William called of Milford, New Hampshire, at time of marriage. They resided at Milford where he was a saloon keeper.

Enlisted 8 December 1863 as Private in Co. A., 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteers for 3 years; discharged as Private at Halls Hill, Virginia, 13 July 1865.

Ref: Custer Post, p. 75; Record from Bennington Museum, Vermont in 1977 to Jean Behan.

Children, both born Milford:

- i.   GRACE, b. 23 Sept. 1869.  
ii.  FLORENCE M., b. 14 Nov. 1872. On  
      birth certificate, it is stated  
      her mother was born St. Louis, Mo.

1073. CHARLES GUY 7 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 6 and Ruth (Guy 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Weybridge, Addison Co., Vermont, 12 July 1871.

He married (1) wife unknown. He married (2)

Bennington, Vermont, 10 April 1946, SUSAN MAY (BROUSSEAU) GAUNTHER, a widow who was born about 1886, probably at St. Albans, Vermont, daughter of William and Clara (Roberts) Brousseau of Middlebury, Vermont.

No children.

Ref: Susan wrote from Bennington to Jean Behan in 1966, but gave very little information; History of Addison Co., Vermont, edited by H. S. Smith, 1886: Appendix: Brief Personals, p. liii.

1074. FRANKLIN HERBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Alanson 6 and Nancy (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, New York, about 1845.

He married MARY ELIZABETH BURROUGHS (elsewhere called Mary Barnes Woodworth) of Seneca, New York. Probably the "Mary Lee Woodworth" who is also buried Newtown Village Cemetery, d. 21 March 1924.

Resided St. Louis, Missouri, where he was President and General Manager of the Southwestern Land Co.

Children, all born St. Louis:

- i. MAUDE M., m. Mr. Sourece; moved to London, Eng.
- ii. GRACE H., b. 7 Dec. 1875; d. 2 Aug. 1946; m. Mr. Linsley; res. New Rochelle, N.Y.; bur. Newtown Village Cem., Newtown, Conn.
- 1733. iii. LEE BURROUGHS, b. 18 Sept. 187\_\_.
- iv. Dau. who m. Allen Pinkerton; res. New York City.

1075. ELBERT 7 WOODWORTH, son of Augustus 6 and Hannah (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Lodi, New York, 1884.

He married Lodi, 24 October 1860, MARY A. ELLISON born about 1841 and died Covert, New York, 14 September 1901, age 60. No record of children.

Elbert enlisted 28 August 1862 in the 148<sup>th</sup> Regiment Co. E. from Lodi.

1076. CORNELIUS P. 7 WOODWORTH, son of Augustus 6 and Louise (Erastus 5, Stephen 4, 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Lodi, New York 1843 [grave stone]

and died after 1913.

He married Lodi, 17 June 1863, ERMINA VESCELIUS born 1841 and died 1913 [grave stone].

Cornelius, Ermina and Fred are buried in father's lot in West Lodi Cemetery with his and Fred's stone having only birth year. Also in same lot are Charles A. and William (d. 24 Jan. 1869 age 28; b. about 1841).

Child, perhaps others:

- i. FRED, b. 1864; res. with parents, was a jeweler and optician.

1077. CHARLES AUGUSTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Augustus 6 and Louisa (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Lodi, New York, 2 April 1850 and died 1930 [grave stone marker]; buried in father's lot in West Lodi Cemetery with wife; markers with years only.

He married Ovid (Lodi) in 1st Ref. Dutch Church, 4 December 1877 [D .S .G .R. Mag., Vol. 25, No. 4], CORA F. BIGGS, born Lodi, 19 October 1856 and died 15 September 1920, daughter of Claudius C. and Susan (Gulick) Biggs.

In 1894 resided Route 414 near the L.V.R.R. crossing (p.o. Caywood) and dealt in general merchandise, coal, lumber; also owned a farm of 120 acres in Town of Seneca Falls.

No record of children. Listed with his parents #369 in 1850 Lodi Census.

He was a merchant in Caywood, Lodi, New York under the name Charles A. Woodworth and Co., dealt in coal, lumber and salt [Child's Directory of Seneca Co., 1894/5.]

1078. SAMUEL LYNCH 7 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 6 and Mary (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Kidder's Ferry, New York, 15 November 1837 and died Grand Rapids, Michigan, 4 November 1889.

He married Interlaken, New York, 6 February 1867 ANNA WIRTZ COVERT, born Ovid, 8 January 1842 and died Grand Rapids, 19 November 1889, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth V. (Lefforts) Covert of Interlaken (Dutch descent).

Samuel moved to Michigan in 1867. Farmed north of Grand Rapids. He served in the Spanish-American War.

Children, both born Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 March 1868; d. 3 May 1958; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 6 Sept. 1902 as 2nd wife, George B. Hanaman, b. Pontiac, Mich., 31 Oct. 1864. She a teacher and he in real estate. Ch. (Surname) HANAMAN: 1. Marion Ursula, b. Ocean Park, Calif., 20 Feb. 1905; m. Auburn, Calif., 10 June 1928, George S. Malcomb; 2. Inez Loraine, b. Los Angeles 17 April 1906; m. 29 Oct. 1936 Charles C. Mattei; 3. Robert Woodworth, b. 1 June 1908; m. 10 June 1936 Rhea Marie Huetten.

1734. ii. IRWELL NEWTON, b. 6 Dec. 1878.

1079. WILLIAM FRANK 7 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 6 and Mary (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Interlaken, New York, 8 May 1852 and died Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1 September 1930.

He married Lodi about December 1877, RACHAEL ESTELLE MEEKER born Lodi, 13 December 1857 and died Grand Rapids, 7 November 1903.

William farmed at Cortland Township, Kent Co., Michigan, coming from New York State in 1882. Supervisor of that township and County Treasurer 1900-1904.

Children, all born Grand Rapids:

1735. i. LEWIS MEEKER, b. 8 August 1878.
- ii. CLARA ESTELLE, b. 5 March 1880; m. 16 June 1904, Theodore Frisbie Rogers, a farmer. Ch. (Surname) ROGERS: 1. Julia Winnifred, b. Grand Rapids 22 April 1920.
1736. iii. FRANK LEROY, b. 18 March 1888.
1737. iv. HOWARD COVERT, b. 28 Nov. 1892.
- v. IVA E., b. 27 March 1896; m. 18 June 1914, John Master, a printer, b. 31 May 1898. Ch. (Surname) MASTER: 1.



Robert Benjamin, b. 20 Nov. 1920.

1080. EDMUND CULVER 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nestor 6 and Phebe (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, New York, J November 1849 and died Cedar Springs, Michigan, 7 June 1923. Farmer.

He married Covert 19 March 1873, ADA FRANCES COLE born there 14 July 1851, daughter of Eli and Harriet Rebecca (Horton) Cole.

Held offices in Selon Township, Kent Co.

Ref: Descendants of Some Early Settlers of the Trumansburg-Covert Area - The Woodworth Family; Vital Records of Seneca Co., by H. Ellis, p. 129, 253.

Children:

1738. i. CHARLES NESTOR, b. Covert, 15 Dec. 1874.
- ii. EDNA, b. Covert, 24 April 1877; m. 30 Nov. 1911, George A. Beebe, a mining and civil engineer of Ariz.
- iii. IRWIN COLE (twin), b. Cedar Springs, Mich., 16 April 1880. A mining engineer; res. Prescott, Ariz ; unm.
1739. iv. HARVEY KING (twin), b. Cedar Springs, 16 April 1880.
1740. v. LEON ELSEY, b. Cedar Springs, 15 Dec. 1881.
- vi. MABEL LORAIN, b. Cedar Springs, 27 July 1884; m. 5 June 1907, Arvin N. Walker, b. 29 Nov. 1884. Ch. (Surname) WALKER: 1. Frances Caroline, b. 5 July 1910; 2. Robert Dudley, b. 29 April 1918.
- vii. LIDA, b. Cedar Springs, 1 Aug. 1886; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Elbert John Tower, b. Cedar Springs, 18 Aug. 1878. Ch. (Surname) TOWER: 1. Florence Ada, b. 15 July 1910; 2. John Osmond, b. 2 Sept. 1915.
1734. viii. HERBERT DURAND, b. Cedar Springs, 1 April 1891.

1081. IRVING 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nestor 6 and Phebe (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, New York, 15 September 1855 and died Plainfield, Michigan, 14 March 1944.

He married 6 May 1896, NELLIE CUTLER born Kent Co., Michigan, 19 September 1870 and died Grand Rapids, Michigan, 24 November 1939. Nellie was Vice Chairman of Kent Co. Republican Committee 1932-34; a teacher in Plainfield Township.

Irving went to Michigan from New York State, 12 March 1828; resided Plainfield where he farmed. Was sheriff of Kent Co. 1895-1900.

Children, all born Grand Rapids:

- 1740. i. IRVING, b. 27 Jan. 1898.
- 1741. ii. LOREN BURNHAM, b. 1 Nov. 1902.
- 1742. iii. EARL CORDON, b. 10 Sept. 1911.

1082. GEORGE KING 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nestor 6 and Phebe (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,5, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, New York, 5 August 1863 and died Aberdeen, Washington, 25 February 1935.

He married Covert, 18 March 1890, EVA EMMONS born Covert, 31 March 1869 and died Santa Rosa, Calif., 25 January 1965, daughter of Hermon and Charlotte (Pell) Emmons.

Moved from New York to Michigan in 1880. A salesman and manager. Resided in Seattle, Wash., during latter years of his life.

Children:

- i. MADELYN (MAUD), b. Grand Rapids, 21 June 1891; m. Seattle, Wash., 24. July 1916, Walter Ivan Gladish, b. Prospect, Tenn., 17 Jan. 1888. Ch. (Surname) GLADISH: 1. Pauline Woodworth, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 11 Nov. 1918.
- ii. HAZEL, b. Lafayette, Ind., 17 March 1896; m. Seattle, May 1919, Carl Ernest Morck, b. Woodland, Wash., 11 Feb. 1894, owner of Hotel Morck, Aberdeen, Wash. Ch. (Surname) MORCK: 1. Patricia, b. 13 March 1920; 2. Carl Ernest, b. 11 Aug. 1922; a. George King, b. 7 March

1828.

1083. OSSIAN DURAND 7 WOODWORTH, son of Nestor 6 and Susan (Erastus 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, New York, 26 July 1872 and died Grand Rapids, Michigan, 12 August 1946.

He married 25 April 1899, EFFIE MARGARET EMERY born Grand Rapids 6 November 1873.

Moved from New York State to Michigan in 1879. Farmed. Was foreman Michigan State Highway Dept. No children.

1084. GEORGE REYNOLDS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 6 and Huldah (Chancy 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Gaines, New York, 1 June 1842 and died Chicago, Illinois, 28 December 1893 [Xeroxed Bible record].

He married 2 December 1868 [Xeroxed Bible record], GERTRUDE HATCH (DR.). Gertrude graduated Heneman Medical College in Chicago and was a practicing physician.

George was in the mercantile business at Algona, Iowa.

Ref: Xeroxed Bible records from Ross Weeks of Williamsburg, Virginia, to Jean Behan in 1985.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. Mason City, Iowa.
- 1745. ii. ROME HATCH, b. 16 Jan. 1870.

1085. ROME NICHOLS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 6 and Huldah (Chancy 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Gaines, Orleans Co., New York, 24 June 1844 and died Beaumont, Texas, 14 February 1899 while on a trip to Port Arthur, Texas.

He married 17 February 1867, PHOEBE THOMPSON, b. Leon, New York, 29 December 1844, daughter of Ezra and Cornelia (Baldwin) Thompson.

Rome was interested in farm lands and had holdings in several western states. In 1890 moved from Webster City, Iowa, to Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- i. MARY, b. Webster City, Iowa, 8 March 1871; m. Iowa 9 Nov. 1898, Rome Hatch [#1745] Woodworth, a cousin.

1086. CHANCY ERASTUS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 6 and Marcia (Chancy 5, Stephen 4.5, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Ellington, New York, 26 May 1856 and died Missoula, Montana in 1941.

He married Ellicott, Erie Co. (?), New York, 10 January 1877, JENNIE ALICE VAN DUSEN. born Jamestown, New York (?), 5 November 1859, daughter of Harry and Ann Elizabeth (Davis) Van Dusen.

Ref: History of Descendants of Peter Spicer  
...New London, Conn., by Mrs. Susan S. Meech &  
Miss Susan B. Meech, 1911, pp. 308, 309.

Children, both born Woodworth, Montana:

- i. EVA C., b. 9 June 1879; d. Mont., 16 June 1888 of diptheria.
- ii. KATHERINE DOROTHY, b. 17 June 1882; d. Woodworth, Mont., 25 June 1888 of diptheria.

1087. WILLIAM ARTHUR 7 WOODWORTH, son of Francis 6 and Lydia (George 5, Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born S July 1857 and died when the "Rio de Janeiro" went down in San Francisco Bay outside the Golden Gate Bridge when it was coming back from the Orient on 22 February 1901.

Child:

1746. i. FRANK AARON. b. Essex, Iowa, 27 Aug. 1885.

1088. ORRIN EUGENE 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Harriet (Russell 5, Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., 17 May 1846 and died Norwich, Conn., 3 December 1874.

He married 1874; name of wife unknown.

1089. FRANK HUBBARD 7 WOODWORTH, son of Elias 6 and Harriet (Russell 5, Joshua 4.3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., 10 December 1848 and died Norwich, Conn., 4 February 1921.

He married Norwich, 9 October 1872, MARIANNA McDAVID born 17 November 1850 and died 25 October 1929, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Scott) McDavid.

Lived with his father on the farm. Was a senior member of the firm of Woodworth & Small,

pharmacists at Norwich, Conn.

Children, both born Norwich:

- i. LOIS, b. 12 May 1876; d. 22 April 1938; m. Norwich 2 Oct. 1907, Alexander Durie, Jr., b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 6 Aug. 1866; d. Norwich 18 Sept. 1932. Ch. (Surname) DURIE:  
1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Norwich 21 Oct. 1908; 2. Lois Eleanor, b. Norwich 10 July 1914.
- ii. MOLLIE GARFIELD, b. 10 August 1881; d. 29 June 1934; m. Norwich, 1 Nov. 1900, Richard B. Tracy; no ch.

1090. CHAUNCEY BURGESS 7 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 6 and Mary (Joshua 5,4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn , 26 March 1846 and died Norwich, Conn., May 1925. Bank clerk.

He married Norwich 2 October 1872, SARAH ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, born Greenville, Conn , 15 April 1845 and died Norwich, 4 April 1937, daughter of Erastus and Ruth (SIy) Huntington.

Resided in Norwich since age 2. Universalist; he was Superintendent of Sunday School and in 1915 Deacon and Treasurer of the Church.

Ref: (a) The Huntington Family in America. A Genealogical Memoir of Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633-1915, published by Huntington Family Association, Hartford, Conn., 1915, p. 331.

(b) The Huntington Family in America. A Supplement to the Genealogy Memoir Published in 1915, published by Huntington Family Association, Norwich, Conn., 1962, p. 151.

Child:

- i. ABBY J.

